Report of the

Consultant Panel on Social Security

to the

Congressional Research Service

Prepared for the Use of the Committee on Finance

of the

U.S. Senate

and the

Committee on Ways and Means of the

U.S. House of Representatives



AUGUST 1976

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE WASHINGTON : 1976

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$1.90

70-577 ()

H782·44 5362-40 **Best Available Copy**

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

RUSSELL B. LONG, Louisiana, Cheirmen

HERMAN E. TALMADGE, Georgia VANCE HARTKE, Indiana ABRAHAM RIBICOFF, Connecticut HARRY F. BYRD, Ja. Virginia GAYLORD NELSON, Wisconsin WALTER F. MONDALE, Minnesota MIKE GRAVEL, Alaska LLOYD BENTSEN, Tesas WILLIAM D. HATHAWAY, Maine FLOYD K HASKELL, Colorado CARL T CURTIR, Nebraska PAUL J. FANNIN, Ariaona CLIFFORD P HANSEN, Wyoming ROBERT DOLE, Kanaas BOB PACKWOOD, Oregon WILLIAM V. ROTH, Ja., Delaware BILL BKOCK, Tenneuser

MICHAEL STRES, SIA J Director DUNALD V. MOUREHEAD, Chief Minority Counsel

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS

ALULLMAN, Oregon, Chairman

WILBUR D. MILLS, Arkansas JAMES & BURKE, Massachusetts DAN BOSTENKOWSKI, Illinois PHIL M. LANDRUM, Georgia CHARLES A. VANIK, Ohio UMAR BURLESON, Texas JAMES C. CORMAN, California WILLIAM J. GREEN, Pennsylvania SAM GIBBONS, Florida JOE D. WAGGONNER, JR., Louisiana JOSEPH E. KARTH, Minnesota OTIS G. PIKE, New York RICHARD F. VANDER VEEN, Michigan J. J. PICKLE, Texas HENRY HELSTOSKI, New Jersey CHARLES B. RANGEL, New York WILLIAM R. COTTER, Connecticut FORTNEY H. (PETE) STARK, California JAMES R. JONES, Oklahoma ANDY JACOBS, JR., Indiana ABNER J. MIVKA, Illinois MARTHA KEYS, Kansas **JOSEPH L. FISHER, Virginia** HAROLD FORD, Tennessee

.

HERMAN T. SCHNEEBELI, Pennsylvania BARHER B. CONABLE, Ja., New York JOHN J. DUNCAN, Tennessee IONALD D. CLANCT, Ohio BILL ARCHER, Texas GUY VANDER JAGT. Michigan WILLIAM A. STEIGER, Wincopsin PHILLP M. CRANE, Illinois BILL FRENZEL, Minnesota JAMES G. MARTIN, North Carolina I. A. (SKIP) BAFALIS, Florida

JOHN M. MARTIN, Jr., Chief Counsel J. P. BARER, Assistant Chief Counsel JOHN K. MEAGHER, Minority Counsel

(11)

Letter of Submittal

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., April 5, 1976.

Mr. NORMAN BECKMAN, Acting Director, United States Congressional Research Service, Washington, D.C.

DEAR MR. BECKMAN: The Consultant Panel on Social Security appointed by you in April, 1975, is honored to submit our report for transmission to the U.S. Senate Committee on Finance and U.S. House Committee on Ways and Means.

The members of this Panel are unanimous in the findings and recommendations therein. We believe that we have given sufficient study to the essential questions so we are confident that our observations justify attention and action by the U.S. Congress.

Respectfully yours,

WILLIAM HSIAO, Chairman.

iii

•

Letter of Transmittal

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, CONGRESSIONAL RESEARCH SERVICE, Washington, D.C., April 22, 1976.

Hon. RUSSELL B. LONG, U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

DEAR MR. CHAIRMAN: With this letter I am enclosing a copy of a study, "Report of the Consultant Panel on Social Security", which was prepared at your request by a panel of consultants under contract to the Congressional Research Service.

In response to your request of last February for a study of various ways in which the social security benefit structure might be revised and of the effects of such revision on beneficiaries and program costs, the Congressional Research Service engaged the services of William C. L. Hsiao, Ph.D., F.S.A., as chairman of a team of actuaries and economists. Under the terms of the Service's contract with Dr. Hsiao, he was responsible for "organizing a group of consultants including actuaries and an economist to develop and analyze various alternatives formulae for the calculation of future benefit amounts under an actuarially sound" social security program. The other members of the group were Peter A. Diamond, Ph.D., James C. Hickman, Ph.D., F.S.A., and Ernest J. Moorhead, F.S.A.

In keeping with your desire that the staff of the two Committees be kept informed of the activities of the consultant group, several meetings were held among the consultant group, Committee staff, and CRS staff. At these meetings the development, structure, and content of the report were discussed. As suggested in these subsequent meetings and in order to enhance the usefulness of the report as a possible focus for policy deliberations, it is presented in terms of alternatives and a specific set of recommendations by the panel of consultants. However, the use of this recommendation format should not be construed as suggesting support for the course of action recommended by the panel by either the Committees, Committee staff, or the Congressional Research Service. As you know, the Congressional Research Service neither makes nor advocates policy recommendations.

We are happy that we could be of assistance to the committees in this phase of the review of the Social Security program. As you know, the staff of the Service is available to provide whatever additional assistance you may desire in your search for solutions to the many complex problems that now confront the Social Security program.

Sincerely yours,

NORMAN BECKMAN, Acting Director.

Staff note: The text of the report as printed in this document contains some modifications made by the consultant group subsequent to the date the report was sent to the Committees by the Congressional Research Service. These changes were made to take into account information in the 1976 Report to the Congress of the Board of Trustees of the Social Security Trust Funds. This report was not submitted by the Trustees until May 1976.

CONTENTS

.

Chapter -		Pag
•	Letter of Submittal	u
	Letter of Transmittal	i
	Acknowledgements	۱
1	Summary and Recommendations	
2	Introduction	1
3	Benefit Structure	1
4	Financing	2
5	Family Benefits	3
6	Earnings Histories	- 4
7	Other Issues	5
Appendix		
. А.	Statiscal Analysis of Earnings Histories	6
B .	A Model of Lifetime Earnings Patterns	8

v

Acknowledgements

The Panel expresses its sincere appreciation to the Social Security Administration whose full cooperation and assistance made this study possible and to many individuals who have assisted our work through these months of study and report preparation. It is impossible to name everybody whose help and criticism have thrown light upon the questions we have been considering. Perhaps without slight to the others we may be permitted to direct special gratitude to the following:

Frank L. Griffin, Jr., F.S.A., retired actuary, Gardnerville, Nev., who was a panel member during the first months of this study and who continued to take close and helpful interest in the deliberations.

Thomas Staples, Special Assistant to the Assistant Commissioner for Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, who coordinated the tasks of furnishing large amounts of information and calculation that we requested.

Aaron Prero, Herman Grundmann, Barry Bye, Frederick Scheuren, H. Lock Oh, John Spencer and Virginia Reno of the Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, who completed the statistical analysis and promptly provided the large amounts of data to us.

A. Haeworth Robertson, F.S.A., Chief Actuary; Francisco Bayo, A.S.A., Deputy Chief Actuary; William Ritchie, Steven F. McKay, and other members of the staff of the Office of the Actuary, Social Security Administration, who consulted with us and furnished essential calculations and data.

Mary E. Ross and Letitia D. Passig of the Office of Program Evaluation and Planning, Social Security Administration, who educated us on the administrative complexities of the program and gave us helpful comments.

Robert J. Myers, F.S.A.; C. L. Trowbridge, F.S.A.; and Howard Young, F.S.A., who freely gave us the benefit of their knowledge and experience in this field.

Alicia Munnell, who discussed complex questions with us and permitted us to make extensive use of her to-be-published manuscript, *The Future of Social Security*.

Richard Anderson, Yves Balcer, Roger Gordon, and Jerry Hausman of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, who participated with Peter A. Diamond in the simulation project and contributed in other ways also.

Thomas McInteer, Wake Forest University, who developed and employed a computer program to illustrate indexed benefit formulas.

Carol Weisberg, who greatly eased the pain of preparing this report. Her always cheerful cooperation in this enterprise and her secretarial skills enabled us to complete the project on schedule.

William Kelley and Fred Arner, professional staff members of the U.S. House Committee on Ways and Means; Michael Stern, staff director, and Joseph Humphreys, professional staff member, of the U.S. Senate Committee on Finance; Frank Crowley of the U.S. Congressional Research Service for consultations and helpful interest in this study.

REPORT OF THE CONSULTANT PANEL ON SOCIAL SECURITY

Chapter 1.—Summary and Recommendations

PREAMBLE

Three independent reports¹ submitted to the U.S. Congress have disclosed the insufficiency of scheduled taxes to cover expected outlays of the social security cash program (OASDI). In addition, and of equal importance, these reports found that the program's benefit structure suffers from a serious technical flaw which produces benefits that respond erratically to fluctuations in economic conditions. This flaw endangers not only the financial security promised to future beneficiaries, but also the financial soundness of the entire social security system. In response to these findings, Congressman Al Ullman, Chairman of the House Committee on Ways and Means, and Senator Russell B. Long, Chairman of the Senate Committee on Finance, requested the U.S. Congressional Research Service:

to engage a group of outside corsu tants to examine the various ways in which the benefit structure could be revised to correct the problem of any overreaction to changes in price levels. Such an examination should include an analysis of the impact which such revisions of the benefit structure would have on the financing of the program and on the benefits actually payable to various categories of beneficiaries.

These requests were complied with in April, 1975, by the appointment of a panel of actuaries and economists. The Panel's membership now is:

Peter A. Diamond, Ph.D., Professor of Economics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; James C. Hickman, F.S.A., M.A.A.A., Ph.D., Professor of Business and Statistics, University of

Jaines C. Treminan, P.S.A., M.A.A.A., Ph.D., Professor of Dusiness and Statistics, University of Wisconsin;

Ernest J. Moorhead, F.S.A., M.A.A.A., retired actuary, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; and

William C. Hsiao, F.S.A., M.A.A.A., Ph.D., Associate Professor of Economics, Harvard University (Project Director).

The Panei's tasks were (1) to develop and study alternative benefit formulas designed to solve the system's problems, thus re-establishing justifiable public confidence in OASDI, and (2) to estimate the costs and evaluate methods of financing the program.

MAJOR ISSUES

1. Erratic benefits—The present social security benefit formula, legislated in 1972, adjusts benefits automatically to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. These automatic provisions cause both benefits and taxable earnings base to rise as average wages under covered employment increase. The Panel approves the concept of automatic adjustments. However, the method now employed suffers from a flaw of overindexing whose probable effect will be disproportionate benefit increases for future beneficiaries in relation to price and wage increases. The outlook is for benefits that will be erratic and even capricious in terms of historical precedents. These tendencies are accentuated during periods of high inflation.

[&]quot;These three reports are:

¹⁹⁷⁴ Annual Report of The Board of Trustees of the Federal Old-Age and Survivors Insurance and Disability Insurance Trust Funds (May, 1974);

Report of the Panel on Social Security Financing to the Committee on Finance, United States Senate (Feb., 1975), and

Reports of The Quadrennial Advisory Council on Social Security (March, 1975)

2. Serious financial deficit—The OASDI program faces large financial deficits over both the short- and long-range.

Recent heavy inflation and increase in unemployment have created the shortrange difficulties. Payroll tax revenues had not kept pace with benefit payments. These payments have increased because of (1) more claimants, and (2) operation of the automatic adjustments.

The size of the long-range deficit is attributable also to expected increase in the ratio of OASDI beneficiaries to working contributors, and to the flaw in the automatic provisions.

Perhaps the most important lesson learned from the financial difficulties now facing the OASDI program is that an element of flexibility must be built into its design. Abrupt changes in benefits and supporting taxes must be avoided. In our constantly changing society and economy, public interest can best be served by a system with built-in margins that will permit measured response to the needs of an uncertain future.

It has been pointed out that on reasonable economic and demographic assumptions the payroll tax rates needed to finance benefits payable in the first half of the next century will rise to more than double present rates. An issue that should not be overlooked is what future tax rates will be needed to finance any proposal offered as an improved benefit structure. The Panel believes that future generations of workers should not be committed in advance to materially rising tax rates.

3. Appropriate type of benefit formula—There are several quite different types of benefit formula that warrant consideration for a social insurance program; among these are: a flat benefit; a money-purchase plan; a final-average, or related High-5, etc., type; a wage-indexed formula; and a price-indexed formula. The Panel considered all these possibilities in the light of the general criteria that are listed in Chapter 2. The flat benefit and money-purchase types are too far removed from the existing type to be feasible. Comparative analyses of the other types are set forth in Chapter 3.

4. Spouse's benefit—The benefit awarded at retirement to a worker with a spouse who has no earnings record when both are over age 65 is 150 percent of the benefit paid to an unmarried worker who has made identical contributions. Furthermore, moderate past earnings by the spouse create no additional benefits. This benefit design, doubtless appropriate during the early years of the OASDI program when fewer than 15 percent of married women were in the labor force, becomes less and less so as more and more married couples have both spouses earning OASDI benefits. This issue goes beyond simply providing more equitable treatment between one- and two-worker families. The spouse benefit also magnifies the irrationality of the benefit structure. Inevitably, a significant number of families will receive tax-free retirement benefits greater than their pre-retirement earnings net after taxes and the costs of generating those earnings.

5. Effects of other government programs—Two recent pieces of Federal legislation have had significant impacts on the OASDI program and its financing: the Supplemental Security Income Program and the Earned Income Tax Credit provision.

A. Supplemental Security Income Program (SSI)—The original Social Security Act of 1935 offered economic security to the aged through two programs: an earnings-related old-age income program and a system of Federal matching grants to State old-age assistance programs. The assistance was meant to provide subsistence to all recipients. The earnings-related program (OASI) was designed to be a second tier of coverage to meet basic needs above subsistence. But a serious problem with the States' old-age assistance programs was the variety in eligibility standards and payment levels. The SSI program was enacted in 1972 to provide uniform Federal means-tested benefits, thus assuring a basic subsistence income to all the aged. Appropriately, this program is financed from general revenues; the outlay for fiscal year 1976 is estimated at \$5.2 billion. Future OASDI benefit levels must take the SSI program into consideration if duplications of efforts and expenditures are to be avoided.

B. Earned Income Tax Credit—Criticism has been directed at the allegedly regressive nature of the OASDI payroll tax. If the tax is appraised in isolation, then it is indeed regressive, but this is taking an excessively narrow view. The nature of the benefit formula causes low-income workers to receive benefits that are proportionately higher than those of high-income workers.¹ If the taxes and benefits are examined together, then the whole system is seen to be progressive. Even when attention is confined to the tax levy upon low-income workers, it seems that the more appropriate frame of reference is the sum of all taxes rather than each tax considered by itself.

Enactment of the Earned Income Tax Credit provision constitutes a useful new tool for modifying the taxes and resulting income of the poor. The total expenditure in fiscal year 1976 for this provision is estimated at \$1.5 billion. The financing of the OASDI system should be coordinated with this and other tax decisions affecting low-income workers.

MAJOR RECOMMENDATIONS

In arriving at its recommendations, the Panel has been acutely aware of the financial needs of retired persons, both now and in the future. But we recognize that every increase in benefits must be financed by an increase in taxes—whether from payroll or from general government revenue. We have tried, therefore, to strike a reasonable balance between benefits and the costs of providing them.

The Panel was guided also by the long-established principles that Congress has set for the earnings-related OASDI: namely, the principles of social adequacy and individual equity applying to both benefits and the supporting taxes. Furthermore, we recognize that the social security system has created strong expectations among its participants that they will receive retirement benefits that are reasonably related to the² lifetime earnings. The OASDI must seek to fulfill these expectations.

A worker's willingness to pay the required taxes depends largely on his belief that his expectations will be realized. Yet, if these benefit expectations are unreasonably high, then the program will encounter financial difficulty. To operate the system successfully in the face of unpredictable social, demographic, and economic changes, requires flexibility that the system now lacks.

1. Benefit formula-The Panel recommends that:

(a) as under present law, retirement benefits continue to be increased automatically after retirement in proportion to the Consumer Price Index;

(b) benefits for future retirees be computed using earnings that have been indexed in proportion to the change in price levels during the earningsaveraging period;

(c) the progressively lengthening averaging period of present law be retained;

(d) the minimum benefit provision under OASDI be eliminated; and

(e) future Congresses determine the extent to which benefits can be increased beyond the levels reached automatically, in the light of needs of the beneficiaries and willingness of the workers to pay the necessary taxes.

The effect of these recommendations would be:

- -Benefits to workers already retired would be protected against erosion from inflation.
- —The purchasing power of benefits for future retirees would tend to increase even without future congressional action and can be further increased by congressional action. However, in the absence of such action, the benefit

.

¹For example, contrast the monthly benefits upon retirement at age 65 in early 1976 of three workers whose average monthly earnings were \$600, \$300 and \$150, respectively. For the \$600 case, the benefit is \$371.50; for the \$300, it is \$231.60; for the \$150, \$161.10.

measured in relation to worker's pre-retirement earnings would decline.^{*} The benefit patterns, in the absence of legislated increases, under the recommended formula are illustrated below.

- -Workers would receive more equitable benefits in relation to their contributions
- -It would be left to future generations to decide what benefit increases are appropriate and what tax rates to finance them are acceptable, and to implement those decisions through congressional actions
- -Windfall benefits to people with short earnings records under the social security system (e.g., government employees who develop a period of covered employment under OASDI) would be progressively reduced.



(It should be noted that the first of these two charts portrays the situation according to calendar year of benefit payment, the second according to calendar year of retirement.)

- 2. Financing-The Panel recommends that:
 - (a) the system continue to be financed by payroll taxes, not from general government revenues;

(b) the ceiling on wages subject to payroll tax be moderately increased, and then maintained at a point at which the entire earnings of approximately 90 percent of all workers are covered. In 1977, the estimated maximum would be \$18,900 instead of the \$16,500 expected under present law. This maximum would continue to increase automatically in proportion to increases in covered wages, subject to revisions from time to time to maintain the 90 percent benchmark;

(c) the combined employer and employee payroll tax rate be increased by 0.4 percent (i.e. 0.2 percent each); and

(d) the tax rate for the self-employed, for both OASDI and HI, be increased to 75 percent of the combined rate for employees and employers.

³Note that this is not a benefit reduction for those already retired. Nor is it a reduction in the purchasing power of benefits for any generation of retired people compared with corresponding people of previous generations.

The effect of these financing recommendations, in conjunction with the benefit structure recommendations, would be:

- ---Under economic and demographic assumptions that appear to be within a reasonable range, the tax rates needed to finance promised benefits would remain close to those initially recommended by this Panel. (Tables at the end of this chapter illustrate these rates.)
- -Congress would have leeway to finance additional benefits out of acceptable tax increases.
- -The tax rate for the self-employed would return to the level relative to the combined employer-employee tax rate that existed in the past.

The emphasis of this Panel's proposal is upon congressional control rather than upon maintenance of approximately today's tax rate. Even if Congress believes that workers at the turn of the century will be willing to pay a combined payroll tax rate substantially higher than the current tax rate, we consider it undesirable to incorporate that belief into the system at the present time, thereby causing rigidity. As time passes Congress can raise benefit levels and the corresponding taxes at its discretion.

The Panel has concluded that the use of general government revenue to finance the OASDI program is inappropriate. Our reasons are:

- -General revenues are more properly used to support needs-related old-age income programs and general tax relief to low-income workers.
- -Needs of elderly persons other than for income maintenance-such as housing, long-term care, and social services-appear to have more urgent claims on general revenues.
- -General-revenue financing of the OASDI program would weaken the earnings-related nature of the program. It could even jeopardize the iongrange stability of the entire social security system, thwarting citizen expectations of retirement income protection.

3. Spouse's benefit—The Panel recommends abandonment of the present schedule of spouse benefits for future retired workers. We recommend instead averaging the earnings of the husband and wife for determining benefits to members of both one-worker and two-worker families. This procedure would result in more equitable treatment in relating benefits to contributions.

•

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Retirement test—Effects created by the retirement test are largely unknown; so are the forces responsible for the present large number of early retirements. The Panel recommends that Congress use OASDI Trust Funds to finance a study of the economic impact of the retirement test. The study would apply different retirement tests to different samples of workers. Resulting increased knowledge of the factors affecting retirement decisions could aid Congress in making sound changes.

This Panel supports in the interim the removal of the monthly earnings test as part of the retirement test.

2. Universal coverage—The Panel recommends that social security coverage be made universal. In particular, we find no reason for the exclusion of federal government employees. The present system produces many windfall benefits to those who are covered by other systems, but who nevertheless qualify for social security benefits by reason of limited periods of covered employment.

FUTURE TAX RATES

It is important to distinguish between the tax implications of this Panel's recommendation and the tax implication of other proposals currently presented to Congress. It is also essential that comparisons among proposals all be based upon the same or similar economic and demographic assumptions. A third essential is that each proposal be tested to determine its sensitivity to variations in assumed

future conditions. The major causes c f such sensitivity are the rate of price increase and the relation of the rate of price increase to the concurrent rate of wage increase.

There follow three tables. The first table illustrates future tax rates on the assumption that wage growth will be 51 percent per year and prices will increase 4 percent per year, both compounded annually. These are the intermediate assumptions employed in illustrating other proposals made to Congress, including the "Social Security Benefit Indexing Act" proposed by President Ford on June 17, 1976. The President's proposal, however, provides no remedy from the long-range financial deficits of the program. It leaves a significant actuarial deficit in the financing of the OASDI system.

The second table shows the stability of the tax rates needed to finance promised benefits under this Panel's recommendation—a stability not enjoyed by other major recommendations that Congress is considering.

The third table illustrates the steadily increasing purchasing power of benefits promised to different generations of retired people under this Panel's recommendation.

TABLE I	ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES UNDER THE SET OF INTERMEDIATE ASSUMPTIONS ADOPTED BY THE
	1976 BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR THE OASDI PROGRAM ¹

[In percent]

		This panel's reco	mmendation ¹	President Fo	rd's proposal ³
Colendar year	Tax role scheduled under present law	Expenditures as a percent of taxable payroll	Tax rates recommended	Expenditures of a percent of taxable payrol	Tax rotes recommended
1980	9.	10.6	10 3	107	10.5
1990	99	10 5	103	11.8	105
2000	99	100	10 3	124	10.5
2010	99	100	103	13.4	105
2020	119	115	10.3	16.5	12.5
2030	119	12.5	103	18.9	12.5
2040	119	119	103	189	12.5
2050	119	11.3	103	188	125
Avera	ge over next 75 yea	or period	Panel's recommence	i Iation Fi	President ord's proposol
(1) Expenditures			110		150
(2) Tax rate			10 3		11.6

Excess of (1) over (?), often colled	actuarial	
balance"	-07	-34

¹Each 1 percent of teachle payrell equals 58 billion in 1977. This set of intermediate assumptions a suplemed in the 1976 Annual Report of the Beard of Tractices of the Federal Old-Age and Survivers Insurance and Duckliny Tract Funds, May 1976, it is labeled "Abstractive II" in that report.

The commuted expenditures essume adapters of the maximum tamble comings base recommended by the Panel. In 1977, this maximum would be \$18,900 instead of the \$16,500 expected under present low

These focus or applications to the proceeding of the program being proceeding or the second of the second or the second of the second or the second of th

*Under these particular assumptions, the tex rate recommanded by this Penel is sharve to be anafficient, by an overage of 0.7% part year, to cover expossibless over the next 75-year parted. These estimates, however, are based on the intermediate assumptions amplinyed in the 1976 CASDI ?notees Report. The Panel cannders these exemptions everly passmatic in two elements, vice, wege increase rate and fortility rates. If the exemptions performed by this Panel—a 6% annual increase in wage rates, and ubmastely a 2.1% fortility rate—are used, the monflicture or ansate.

Calendar year	If excess el wage aver price growt is 2 percen	If excess of woge over a growth is 1 percent	A ,
	5-3 7-5	5-4 6-5	5
1980	106 106	107 107	,
1990	104 103	114 113	3
2000	9.6 96	114 113	3
2010	95 95	120 114	9
2020	108 108	142 142	2
2030	117 117	158 158	
2040	110 110	153 152	2
2050	10.4 10.4	. 148 147	7
Average pay as you go	105 105	131 131	1

TABLE 2 TAX BATE NEEDED TO SUPPORT THIS PANEL'S BENEFIT RECOMMENDATIONS UNDER SEVERAL WAGE & PRICE INCREASE ASSUMPTIONS

Note — Assumptions other than for wage and price increase rates used in deriving figures for table 2 are the intermediate assumptions in the 1976 OASDI Trustees Report

TABLE 3 PURCHASING POWER (I.E., VALUE IN 1976 DOLLARS) OF BENEFITS PROMISED TO WORKERS WHO RETIRE AT AGE 65 AT DIFFERENT TIMES THIS PANEL'S BENEFIT RECOMMENDATION (SEE CHAPTER 3 FOR PARTICULARS)

	Calendar Year of Retirement						
Earnings during averaging period	1976	1983	1990	1997	2003		
Median of year round full time workers							
Men	\$341	\$375	\$408	\$450	\$511		
Women	281	293	312	327	357		
Workers earning taxable maximums in all years	352	399	438	489	563		

A COMPARISON OF THE PANEL'S RECOMMENDED PRICE-INDEXING METHOD AND WAGE-INDEXING METHOD PROPOSED BY PRESIDENT FORD IN JUNE 1976.

There is widespread agreement that the present overindexing of benefits must be corrected. Two major alternatives have been proposed: the price-indexing method recommended by the Panel and the wage-indexing method proposed by President Ford. These grant identical treatment to those already receiving benefits, both guarantee that benefits will keep pace with increases in the Consumer Price Index.

However these two approaches differ in the computation of initial benefits for workers who retire in the future. The Panel's price-indexing method would protect future retirees against inflation through automatic adjustments in the benefit formula used to compute initial retirement benefits. In other words, the benefits for workers retiring in the future years would be automatically increased to keep pace with inflation. In addition, their initial benefits would tend to increase even further when real wages increase. However, the initial benefits, measured as a percent of immediate pre-retirement earnings would decline in the absence of legislated increases.

On the other hand, the wage-indexing method proposed by President Ford would provide an initial retirement benefit that replaces approximately the same ratio of each worker's pre-retirement wages as applies for a worker who retires in 1976.

The two different approaches of correcting the overindexing produce very different outcomes in:

1. *Flexibility and congressional control*—These two methods produce different promises of benefits to workers retiring in the future. The price-indexing method guarantees a moderate benefit that compares favorably with that for a worker who

has previously retired and preserves a greater degree of control and flexibility for Congress to increase the benefit in the future. The price-indexing method would guarantee a benefit amount that is protected against inflation. Moreover, the benefits for future retirees would tend to increase even without future congressional action because of the rise in workers' productivity. Congress can further raise the benefits in light of the needs of retired people and the economic, social, and demographic conditions prevailing at that time.

The wage-indexing method, on the other hand, would make benefit levels fully automatic. These automatic adjustment provisions establish benefits at a higher level and thus leave less financial flexibility for congressional control. Belief in the achievability of these promised higher levels of benefits without large tax increases requires a strong faith in the reliability of forecasts about future economic and demographic conditions.

2. Benefits promised and incidence of their costs—Under the pay-as-you-go method of financing social security, taxes paid by each generation of workers are immediately paid out to people already retired. The retirement benefits of current workers will when the time comes, be financed by the payroll tax contributions collected from the next generation of workers. Therefore whether the expectations of current workers is willing to pay the required taxes. If the promised benefits are unreasonably high, the program will encounter financial difficulties.

The two alternatives proposed to correct overindexing promise different benefits. Correspondingly, their respective costs are very different. The wageindexing method proposed by President Ford may require a future generation of workers to pay a payroll tax that is 70 percent higher than the present level. This Panel gravely doubts the fairness and wisdom of now promising benefits at such a level that we must commit our sons and daughters to a higher tax rate than we ourselves are willing to pay.

Social security is a long-term program. Its stability and financial soundness depend on the Congress taking a long-term view. Long-range projections are inherently quite complicated and based on assumptions. Some important elements that determine the costs are more predictable than others, some of the factors are close to being unpredictable. Nevertheless, the projections provide valuable indications and ranges of future costs and financing requirements.

In the next table are shown cost comparisons using the intermediate assumptions of the 1976 Trustees Report. The price-indexing method produces expenditures that are relatively level as a percentage of taxable payroll. But the wage-indexing method produces expenditures that require substantially greater tax payments from future generations of workers.

	in percent]	
And the second	Expenditures as p	ercent of taxable payroll ¹
	Price indexing method using t Panel's formut	Wage indexing method using he President Ford's a formula
1976	108	10.8
1980	106	107
1990	105	11 8
2000	10 0	12.4
2010	100	13.4
∡020	115	16.5
2030	12 5	18 🕈
2040	119	189
2050	. 113	16.8

TABLE 4 COMPARISON OF OASDI LONG FANGE COST

1 1 percent of taxable payroll equals \$6 billion in 1977

3. Unequal treatment of people returning at different times—The price-indexing formula provides that retirement benefits will be protected against inflation. It leaves tinancial flexibility for Congress to give whatever periodic general benefit increases that appear reasonable from time to time for everyone: currently retired people and workers retiring in the future.

In contrast to this, the wage-indexing method provides a sharp tilt in favor of workers retiring in the future. The increases in benefits for workers already retired are limited to increases in the rise in the Consumer Price Index. Yet workers who retire five years later will receive increments due to both price changes and increases in real wages. This difference in retirement benefits can be substantial. For example, consider three workers whose life-time earnings are in the same relative position. i.e., at the median for the total economy. Assume, one man was born in 1911 and retired in 1976, the second was born five years later, 1916, and retires in 1981; the third was born in 1926 and retires in 1991 under the assumptions stated in Chapter 3 of this report, the wage-indexing method would produce the following benefits if they are expressed in 1976 dollars.

		ن ۱ مهل وم، ت ۱۹۵۹ - ۹۷ م	rdis proposal rigi tethod	Paners reco price index	immendation iing method
1∉ur 31 5_1*	fear st eirer ent	Berett smount frictions to sto of 6	Ratic of nitic benefit swards to 1976 retiree's benefit	Benetit amount in constant 1976 dollars	Ratio of initio: benefit awards to 1976 retiree's benefit
-	÷*6	\$347	x	\$341	1 00
	~ 9	4 3	1 9	366	1 07
	~	5.	50	414	1 21

Measured in constant purchasing power, the man retiring in 1981 will receive 19 percent more in purchasing power (real monthly retirement benefits) than the man who retired in 1976. The man who retires in 1991 will receive 50 percent more in purchasing power than the first person.

The Panel's belief is that each of the features outlined here, the price-indexing approach proves itself more suitable than the wage-indexing approach.

Chapter 2.-Introduction

A specific task given the Panel was to examine the financing and benefit consequences of alternative benefit formulas. Such formulas include those built on the real wage and the relative wage approaches, as well as those related to earnings of a brief period such as the highest five years in the benefit computation period. For each of these, evaluation was to be made of (1) the levels of initial benefits payable to various categories of current and future beneficiaries, (2) the changing patterns of these benefits over many years, (3) cost impacts, and (4) the funding patterns and required financing. Because of time limitations, the Panel concentrated its study on the structure of retirement benefits. Our analysis covered the financing of survivor and disability benefits, but did not examine their benefit structures. We understand that other outside consultants have been engaged to investigate the disability program, and we recognize the need to consider appropriate changes in survivor benefit structures.

THE NATURE OF THE MAJOR ISSUES

1 Benefit formula — The present social security benefit formula, legislated in 1972, adjusts benefits automatically to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. In addition, the automatic provisions cause the taxable earnings base to rise as average wages under covered employment increase. Both of these indexing provisions were introduced to provide a more orderly and timely means of adjusting benefit levels in response to inflation. But while automatic mechanisms for this purpose are commendable, it is essential that they operate rationally and predictably

One, but not the only, measure of a formula's rationality is the so-called "replacement ratio". This is simply the ratio of benefits awarded at retirement to workers' taxed earnings before retirement. The general levels of these ratios—how they vary for workers whose earnings histories differ or who retire at different times, and how they vary under different economic conditions—are among the important indicators of how well the program is achieving its intended purpose.

As reported by both the Panel on Social Security Financing and the 1974 Advisory Council on Social Security, the present benefit formula is hypersensitive to changes in the price level. The current automatic provisions act to increase replacement ratios when certain relationships between wage and price increases occur, and to decrease them under other relationships. Large changes in replacement ratio can arise from quite conceivable differences in these relationships. Of course, large changes in the replacement ratio imply large changes in the taxes needed to finance the program.

The operations of the present formula lead easily to situations in which replacement ratios for many workers approach and even exceed 100 percent. In many of such cases the result is a standard of living that is higher after than just before retirement. The frequency of this anomaly is further increased by the existence of the spouse's benefit.

2. Serious financial deficits over the short-range and long-range of the program.—The current excess of outgo over income, threatening exhaustion of the OASDI Trust Funds, is largely due to adverse economic conditions of recent years, i.e., the high rates of inflation and of unemployment. The automatic provisions operate to increase benefits according to the Consumer Price Index. On the other hand, revenue for the program is directly related to the total employment rate and to wage levels in the economy. Latest estimates warn that, if no corrective action is taken to prevent it, the Trust Fund will be exhausted by the early 1980's.

The expected long-range financing difficulty of the OASDI program is attributable to both (a) an anticipated increasing ratio of the OASDI beneficiaries to working contributors, and (b) the nature of the benefit formula. It appears that each of these factors may account for about half the problem's magnitude.

3. Changes in other income maintenance programs — The original intent of the social security cash benefit program was that widespread economic dependency be prevented, rather than alleviated once it had occurred. Congress has repeatedly reaffirmed this principle. Prevention was to be based on a three-tiered income maintenance system for those reaching retirement age.

The first tier, established in 1935 and changed extensively in 1972, has been a system of federally matching grants for state old-age assistance programs. Paviments are based on need and are subject to a means-test. The assistance program aims to provide subsistence income to recipients. The second tier is the OASDI program which relates benefits to a worker's earnings and, partially, to the amount he or she contributed to the system. Benefit payments, based on earned "rights" rather than on need, are envisaged as providing a "floor of protection" that would supply income adequate for needs for people above the subsistence level. The third tier is the income created through personal savings and non-OASDI persions.

A problem with the assistance (first-tier) program has been that eligibility requirements and payments have been far from uniform among States. In some cases, the assistance payments have been far below those required for minimum subsistence. Making up the shortage became more and more a *de facto* responsibility of the second-tier social insurance program. As a consequence the OASDI program established a minimum benefit which has been raised substantially to a current level at \$101.40 per month.

In 1972, Congress enacted legislation that enables the first tier to provide uniform and adequate subsistence income. The newly created Supplemental Security Income Program (SSI) provides a flat means-tested benefit established by the Federal Government. States whose old-age assistance benefits are greater than those under the new scheme are obligated to maintain benefits at their own higher level. Other States can supplement the basic amount voluntarily. The current (February, 1976) SSI amounts of \$157.70 for a single person and \$236.60 for a couple approximate what are needed to meet Federal poverty standards; in the numerous cases of State supplementation they bring payments close to or even above recognized poverty standards. The resulting return in responsibility for basic subsistence from the second to the first tier permits drastic reduction, even elimination, of the role that the social insurance system has played in this area.

Of comparable impact upon the third (non-governmental) tier has been the recent passage of ERISA legislation. This law has set minimum vesting, portability, and fiduciary standards for private pension plans, and can be counted upon to raise the assurance of financial protection supplied by corporate pension plans. But perhaps the most immediate result of the ERISA legislation has been widespread use of its provision allowing individual retirement accounts (IRA) for those who are not protected by an employer-financed pension plan. Employees may set aside a portion of their earnings in an IRA account, the incentive being that such contributions and the investment earnings thereon are not subject to current Federal income tax.

Developments in these other programs are themselves cause for substantial revisions in the OASDI structure.

4. Changes in the female labor-participation rate.—Forty years ago, most nonfarm families depended for income upon the earnings of only one member. In but a few cases were both spouses employed continuously. This social condition gave rise to a benefit structure that took into account, through a spouse's benefit, the greater financial needs of a family with two adults. Because two-worker families were few, equity between one-worker and two-worker families (i.e., the relation

between the individual's total contributions and the total expected benefits) was not of great concern.

But the situation has changed. Many more married women remain employed throughout a major portion of their working lifetimes. Consequently, inequities in the benefit structure are increasingly common. For example, if both husband and wife are employed, and one spouse has average annual earnings of, say, \$12,000 while the other one has average earnings of \$3,600, and both must pay social security taxes on their earnings, their total retirement benefits will be 150 percent of the benefit calculated on only the first spouse's average earnings of \$12,000. Yet if only one spouse is working and earning the \$12,000 average amount, that family receives the same retirement benefit. The first family's contributions to the social security system are 30 percent greater than the second family's, but the retirement' benefits are identical. A comparable inequity between single workers and workers with families is observable.

PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM

Over the years, Congress has adhered to three fundamental principles to guide its social security decisions. These principles—(1) individual equity balanced with social adequacy, 2) controllability and long-run stability, and (3) economic efficiency—continue to be perceived as necessary to and consistent with the overriding goal of the system: to provide economic security to American workers and their families in the event of lost income due to retirement, disability, or death. This goal was stated in the original report of the President's Committee on Economic Security, and has been widely accepted ever since by Congress and the general public.

These three principles help to explain the nature of the legislative policy decisions through the years. Because they are the criteria by which any new legislation will be judged, they provide a frame of reference for evaluation and comparison of alternative solutions.

1. Individual equity and social adequacy — Equity and adequacy are bound to be competing objectives. Enhancement of one tends to cause diminution in the other.

Individual equity can be identified as the degree to which an individual's benefit rights are reflected by the contributions he or she has made to purchase those rights. A program in which individual equity is the overriding goal—personal insurance, for example—requires that each individual's benefit amount be based on the actuarial value of that individual's contributions. In a program that completely disregards individual equity, benefits can be unrelated to contributions. Such a program might not even require contributions, but instead be financed from general government revenues. This is the case with the SSI program.

Social adequacy is a welfare objective in which an individual's benefit amount is determined, not by his or her contributions, but by (a) appropriate transfer of income from alluent to needy groups, and (b) a minimum standard of living beneath which society decides that no individual should fall. The Social Security Act of 1935 represented a compromise between equity and social adequacy within a system that was designed to build at least a part of the actuarial reserve that would be necessary to fund a comparable privately operated program. But amendments to the Act steadily shifted the emphasis more in the direction of social adequacy by weakening the relationship between benefits and contributions.

Although the benefit formula emphasizes social adequacy, the benefit level, for all workers already retired and for most who will retire during a long future period, is higher than the level that could be paid from the accumulated value of lifetime contributions by and on behalf of the worker. (The exceptions are the benefits for unmarried workers whose earnings have always been close to the

¹ Survivor and disability benefits are not identical, but this offset is frequently overlooked, particularly when these contingencies have not occurred

maximum taxable earnings base (MTEB), and the benefits for two-worker families both of whose earnings are near the maximum.) This situation has developed for two reasons: the maturing of the system, and the "pay-as-you-go" method of financing.

Any pension program, public or private, takes forty years or more to reach maturity. At the beginning of the program, it is often decided to extend full benefit rights to those who are close to retirement age, even though their contributions will have been very small. A worker reaching age 60 in the first year of such a program might be granted full benefits after only five years' contributions, while a worker reaching age 20 in the same year might be required to make 45 years of contributions to qualify for the same benefit. This condition, to a large extent, describes the OASDI program.

This discrepancy rises to its maximum under "pay-as-you-go" financing, a method in which each year's contribution rate is required to be high enough to finance only that year's current benefits. At present, the ratio of retired persons to workers is moderate, hence the required contribution rates are moderate. But this ratio will increase as demographic changes result in a greater percentage of the population at or above retirement age. Consequently, if the present system continues unchanged, the current generation will have made contributions that are less than those required to finance its future benefits.

Moreover, whenever there is growth in working population and in wage rates, the taxable wages will also be increasing. Increasing taxable wages produce greater income to the system. During a period of growth, then, a worker's contributions into a pay-as-you-go system need not be as large as will be required when the growth is no longer occurring.

All of these relationships affect the degree of inter-generation equity as well as of equity among members of each generation. Complete equity between generations demands that those different generations receive comparable benefit amounts in return for comparable contributions. Ultimate equity within a generation exists only if workers' benefits are directly proportional to the amounts of their contributions. No social insurance program can achieve ultimate equity and social adequacy. The objective can only be to do justice to both.

2 Controllability and long-ran stability—Individual participation in the social security program extends over a long period, a worker can easily have made contributions for forty years before he or she is eligible for benefits. Thus, public acceptance and confidence in the program depend largely on the existence of long-term stability. Fortunately, in this respect, the social security program has so far proved successful. The credit for this goes to careful supervision and wise legislation on the part of Congress and to sound recommendations by the administrators of the system and its many advisors and students.

I wo important measures have assured the long-run integrity of the program the regular testing of equivalence of taxes and benefits up to a 75-year period horizon, and the inclusion of a margin of safety in the annual cost estimates. Many provisions in a social security system that have little effect in the first years after their enactment can have serious impacts in later years. The 75-year projection gives Congress a much needed measure of the fiscal health of the system. Furthermore, cost estimates have, until recently, contained an added measure of conservatism because no allowance was being made for the effects of the growth of faster-rising earnings over more slowly rising benefits. Congress has used the resulting surplus to increase benefits, but only after, not before, such a surplus has emerged.

It cannot be stressed too strongly, however, that it is impossible for even the best of forecasts to give a precise and reliable indication of what will happen. Future events are largely unpredictable, particularly in an era when the pace of change in economic and demographic conditions has accelerated. Social conditions are changing, and these too have serious impacts on social security. Consequently, any alteration in the social security benefit structure and financing arrangements should leave opportunity for future Congresses to make periodic adjustment in the light of then current economic, demographic and social conditions. This belief is a cornerstone of this Panel's recommendations.

3 Economic efficiency—Although social security's main benefit to society is its help to the well-being of its beneficiaries, its magnitude causes it to have other social and economic implications. Important among these are the effects on individual economic incentives—how the benefit structure and financing influence savings behavior, work incentives, and employment opportunities. Recently, savings behavior has been of particular concern. Many believe that if there were no social security program, workers would save a larger portion of their current earnings to provide retirement income. Under a pay-as-you-go system, contributions collected by the program are paid out immediately as benefits, i.e., no sizable fund accumulates. Consequently, the presumed decline in personal savings is not offset by accumulating national trust funds. The net decline tends to produce scarcity of capital, and thus to increase the prevailing interest rate. To the extent this happens, borrowers have to pay more and capital investments by corporations and individuals decrease

On the other hand, if the social security program encourages voluntary and earlier retirement, this may have a positive effect on savings people may see a realizable goal in combined social security, private pension and personal savings, and may save more to make that dream come true. Also, the knowledge that benefits are payable only if retirement occurs may lead some to save more so as to be able to retire sooner.

Another question is the impact on work incentives. If, as is sometimes the case for low-income workers, the benefit approaches or even exceeds the amount of a worker's net annual wage before his retirement or disability, then the incentive to stop working and collect the benefits becomes large. Moreover, work incentive is affected after retirement by the provisions of the retirement test. The current requirement that a beneficiary below age 72 whose earnings exceed \$2,760 per year must retund 50 cents on every dollar carned in excess of that amount is equivalent to an income tax surcharge at a 50 percent rate which may well discourage elderly persons from augmenting their retirement incomes through full- or part-time jobs.

For younger workers, however, work incentive is affected by the view taken about their contributions to the system. Workers who see the contribution as a tax are likely to make their decisions by measuring the attractiveness of the take-home pay, which may idversely affect work incentive. But those who picture the system as a compulsory savings program in which portions of current income are being set aside for use after retirement may retain a work incentive only mildly influenced by the size of the payroll tax.

SE: ONDARY CONSIDERATIONS

An important requirement of any program as large as social security is that it be understandable. Contributors and beneficiaries alike must know their rights and obligations under the system. In addition, the advantages of supplementing, through private provision, the basic protection offered by the system must be visible. The tax incentives involved must be clear to see.

Another consideration that arises when the benefit formula is to be changed is what special treatment is appropriate for people close to retirement time. Correction of the technical flaw discussed earlier should not be at the expense of benefit expectations on which those people have made their plans. This calls for a phasing-in provision that introduces the new benefit calculation over a period of several years. Transitional provisions must be simple enough to avoid administrative confusion and well enough designed to minimize benefit costs; sharp changes that depend upon the retirement date selected must be avoided.

METHOD FOR ANALYZING ALTERNATIVE BENEFIT FORMULAS

To provide a comprehensive analysis of alternatives, the Panel surveyed the benefit formulas used in the social insurance systems of other industrialized nations as well as those used in the private pension field. In essence, there are five major types of benefit structures that appeared of sufficient ment to warrant a closer examination. They were

1. A flat benefit formula—the retired worker receives an established amount regardless of need or contributions

2 Money purchase plan—each contribution paid by or on behalf of a worker is used to purchase a deferred annuity. This type of benefit is frequently found in union-negotiated plans for hourly-paid workers.

 $3 = High 5^{+}$ plan—the benefit is a percentage of the worker's average earnings in his highest five years. The percentage would depend on the number of years the worker has contributed to the plan. This type is sometimes used in employer-sponsored pension plans. The formula tends to produce stable replacement ratios (benefits to pre-retirement wages) from year to year.

4. W_{ac} -indexed jornula—the benefit is based on a long averaging period of each worker's wage history. For benefit determination the earnings of each year are adjusted proportionately to the average wages of all workers in the social insurance system for that year.

5 Price-indexed jormula—the benefit is based on a long averaging period of each worker's wage history. Those wages, however, are restated in terms of their purchasing power rather than of their value in units of the national currency.

Each benefit formula has its strengths and its weaknesses. For example, if the sole purpose of the social security program were to stabilize replacement ratios, then the "High-5" method might be the preferred choice. But, as we have seen, there is a plurality of objectives, each of which must be weighed. Thus, certain specific criteria were established by this Panel to evaluate the alternative possibilities. These were

1 Adequacy—Apart from the weighting of the benefit formula in favor of lower-paid workers, there are two contrasting measures of adequacy. One is the purchasing power of the benefits promised to comparable workers retiring in different years. Another is the replacement ratio, i.e., the ratio of retirement benefit to preretirement earnings. The Panel found that an unexpectedly large proportion of workers experience declining wages in the few years just before retirement. In such cases earnings in the years close to retirement may not be appropriate for calculating the replacement ratio. The purpose of a yardstick like the replacement ratio is to approximate the standard of living to which a person has become accustomed and which the retirement benefit will replace. The Panel selected as its measure of the preretirement living standard an average calculated as follows:

Last the earnings subject to social security tax during the last ten vears before retirement. Index each of these by the Consumer Price Index. Eliminate the figures for the one year of highest, and two years of lowest indexed earnings.² Divide the sum of the remaining values by seven.

2. Benefits and costs — It is a simple task to design an optimal benefit formula if one can ignore its cost. Under the current-cost financing arrangement, future benefits for each generation of workers depend entirely on the willingness of the next generation to pay the required taxes. If workers lose confidence that their benefits will be paid, a breakdown will occur. In examining the various alternatives, the Panel has considered benefits and costs as an integral whole.

3. Equity —Social security is an earnings-related program. Equity is an important consideration. The Panel examined benefit alternatives in light of three

^{*}The reason for eliminating the two lowest but only the one highest was that our inspection of earnings patterns of workers above age 55 persuaded us that abnormal earnings occur much more frequently on the low than on the high side.

types of equity horizontal, vertical, and inter-generational. "Horizontal" equity means that similar situations are treated similarly; "vertical" equity means that different situations² are treated differently.

4 Effects upon workers with varying earnings patterns —As noted in Appendix A of this report, the Panel has noted wide variations in wage patterns. Surprisingly, tew workers endow constant steady rise in wages over their working lifetimes. It is unsafe to assume that a benefit formula that works well for persons with steadily rising wages will be appropriate for those whose wage patterns are irregular.

5 Tendencies to influence worker behavior —A benefit formula that markedly encourages people to take unusual steps to augment their benefit amounts (e.g., by earning or reporting exceptionally large incomes at certain times) is generally less fair and desirable than a formula devoid of such features

6 Insurance elements — Any security program, as distinct from a savings plan, should, to the extent reasonable, provide benefits upon the occurrence of contingencies (such as cessation or abnormal decline of earnings) that create need that would not otherwise exist

^{*}That is, at one particular time-not inter-generational

Chapter 3.—Benefit Structure

This Panel's recommendation for a new formula for calculating retirement benefits is built upon our belief that the objectives discussed in Chapter 2 can be achieved more satisfactorily and more completely through our recommended formula than through the formula in the present law or through other proposals that are being considered. The specific objectives that are relevant to the changes we are recommending are listed here; other objectives that are basic to a continued successful national pension system but that do not bear upon choice of the benefit formula are omitted.

Objective I. Reducing sensitivity of benefits to changes in economic conditions. At least maintaining the purchasing power of benefits within Objective II. each generation and also for successive generations of retired people. Leaving to Congress at the time the final decision on the Objective III. degree to which benefit levels and supporting taxes should be increased. Improving the equity and social adequacy of the system. Objective IV. Objective V. Avoiding inadvertently supplying opportunities to obtain benefits larger than Congress intends. Making the benefit computation process more readily Objective VI. understandable Objective VII. Avoiding duplication of benefits granted by other programs. Objective VIII. Encouraging continued development of personal savings and private pensions.

This chapter contains, first, a description of the benefit formula that this Panel recommends; second, our recommendation for orderly transition from the present to the new formula; third, explanation of how our proposal promotes the objectives listed above; and, fourth, analysis of the pros and cons of "final-average" (and the somewhat similar "High-5", etc.) benefit formula types that have been discussed but which the Panel believes would prove unsatisfactory.

DESCRIPTION OF RECOMMENDED BENEFIT FORMULA

For retirement at age 65 in late 1976 or early 1977:

Average indexed monthly earnings (AIME)	Initial monthly benefit (PIA)
Less than \$200	80 percent of AIME.
\$200 to \$600	\$90 plus 35 percent of AIME.
Over \$600	\$150 plus 25 percent of AIME.

Expressed in a different way, this formula is:

80 percent of the first \$200 of AIME, 35 percent of the next \$400, 25 percent of the excess over \$600. This formula is designed for indexing by the Consumer Price Index (CPI). As the CPI rises, the dollar amounts (\$200 and \$600, and \$90 and \$150) in the formula will rise proportionately, but the percentages (80 percent, 35 percent, and 25 percent) will remain the same.

The recommended computation periods, averaging periods and numbers of dropped-out years remain the same as under present law. Also, the formula for reduction in retirement benefits that begin before age 65 would be unchanged except as recommended in chapter 7.

The general procedure for setting the Maximum Taxable Earnings Base (MTEB) continues as at present except for a single increase to the point, estimated at \$18,900 for 1977, needed to embrace the entire earnings of 90 percent of covered workers, and with provision for periodic monitoring to assure that approximately this percentage continues to be within the future MTEB. The following table shows the percentages, corresponding to the 90 percent level we are recommending, of workers whose entire earnings have been within the taxable earnings base, in past years.

ESTIMATED PERCENTAGES OF ALL COVERED WORKERS WHOSE ENTIRE EARNINGS WERE WITHIN THE MAXIMUM TAXABLE EARNINGS BASE '

~								~
	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1973
	-				· ~			-
Willions of workers	35.4	46.4	4.3	65 2	72 5	80.7	93.1	100 2
Percent has no ent re earnings within MTEB	56 6	86 3	71 1	74 3	71 9	63 9	74 1	79.7
Percent men only	55 4	78 6	59 9	63 3	60 8	51 0	61 8	68.7
Percent women only.	55 .7	94. 9	54, 6	93. 9	93 . 4	87 3	93 , 5	% 3

From Tables 39 & 40 Social Security Bulletin, Statistical Supplement, 1973

This Panel favors a proviso, which we believe and hope will rarely if ever have to be invoked, that in the event that the national wage-level grows more slowly than the price-level for an extended period, benefits will be adjusted upwards in proportion only to wage growth rather than to price growth. This would apply only if Congress decides at the time that such a limitation is necessary in the national interest. Particulars of this provision are set forth in Chapter 7.

ILLUSTRATIONS

The following illustrations are designed to assist in picturing how benefits will grow if this Panel's formula comes into effect. They are shown in figures and also in Chart A that follows.

BENEFIT ILLUSTRATIONS WORKERS WITH (2) WEDIAN, (b) MAXIMUM TAXABLE, EARNINGS Assumptions are described at end of this chapter

Year of birth Year of retirement	1911 1976	1918 1963	1925 1990	1932 1997	1939 2004
MONTHLY RETIREMENT BENEFIT IN 1976 DOLLARS					
Median earnings					
Men					
Price-indexed formula	341	1.2	408	450	211
Wage-incesed I formula	347	4,50	433	2/8	6/4
Women Briss admost formula		767	117	177	¥7
Proprince and formula	268	171	178	411	505
Marine taxable escolar	2.00		3/ 5	-31	
Pricendeset formula	362	296	478	4.8%	563
Wage- ndexed formula	361	440	513	596	699
SHORT REPLACEMENT RATIOS (PERCENT)?					
Median sernings					
Men					
Price-indexed formula	42	35	¥.	30	
Wage-indexed formula	43				
Women					
Frice-indexed formula	X			2	ц Ц
	20	47	-		•/
Proc. adapted formula	10	*	74	21	21
	10	21	28	71	
an all a cuint a star chain an antain					

BENEFIT ILLUSTRATIONS-WORKERS WITH (a) MEDIAN, (b) MAXIMUM TAXABLE, EARNINGS-Combnued

"LONG" REPLACEMENT RATIOS (PERCENT):

Median earnings Men						
Price-indexed formula,	 	 38	33	30	29	- 29
Wage-incesed formula		38	38	37	37	30
Women						
Price-indexed formula		46	44	39	35	34
Wage-incesed formula.		4	48	47	47	- 48
Maximum taxable earnings						
Price-indexed formula,		36	29	26	8	25
Wage-indexed for mula		36	32	30	31	31
-						

The wape-indexed formula is the same as in chapter 1, table 1. 2. "Replacement Ratio" is the ratio of the initial Lenefit to the worker's covered earnings shortly before retirement." Short" replace-ment ratio defines those earnings as the earnings in the final year before retirement. Long: replacement ratio defines them as the earnings of the 1 year of highest earnings and the 2 years of lowest earnings have been stricken.

rate of increase in wages and 4% in CPI Monthly benefits (PIA), in 1976 dollars

\$ 700



Benefit illustrations, using ultimate economic assumptions of 6% annual

COMMENTS ON THESE ILLUSTRATIONS

These illustrations are displayed in a manner designed to emphasize two matters that this Panel believes to be of great importance.

The first point is that the effects of any particular formula should be studied in terms of what that formula accomplishes in each of two related but distinct measures, these being (a) the purchasing power of the benefit, and (b) the relationship of retirement benefit to income covered for Social Security just before retirement, i.e., the "replacement ratio".

Discussion of Social Security benefit structure has concentrated heavily upon the second of these as the criterion of reasonableness. But we believe it is just as important to discover whether the proposed formula succeeds in granting nearly equal purchasing power to comparable workers who retire at different times. That is why our table shows the results in terms of constant (1976) dollars as well as in terms of replacement ratios.

Having said this, we must also point out that the definition of "comparable workers who retire at different times" is much more elusive than seems always to be recognized. In our rapidly changing economic and social environment it is a mistake to assume that the future shape of the curve of earnings for even the median worker will be similar to that of the median worker who has already retired. This warning applies with even greater force to earnings of women in view of the changing role of women in the labor market and the widening prohibitions upon discrimination by sex.

The second point is that in studying replacement ratios as criteria of benefit suitability, errors can be made by relying upon a single post-retirement/pre-retirement relationship. Almost no workers in this or any country enjoy a pattern of lifetime earnings that follows the national average pattern particularly when that national average pattern combines, as is customary, wages of people at all ages. It is even true that national median wages portray a pattern that applies to relatively few people. Wage fluctuations are the rule, not the exception.

With this in mind our Panel shows two replacement ratios with the definitions recited at the foot of the table. It is noteworthy that even for the median earnings cases these ratios show markedly different results.

The conclusion that one reaches from these considerations is that any proposed benefit formula must be subjected to a large number of tests involving different earnings patterns, different economic assumptions and different definitions of pre-retirement earnings for replacement ratio calculations.

THE PANEL'S RECOMMENDATIONS FOR TRANSITION

Whenever a change to a new benefit structure is made, special attention must be given to its effect upon people who at the time of the change are close to retirement. This Panel favors what we call a *transition* rather than a different form of arrangement that is sometimes, but rather dubiously, labelled *guarantee*. Our reason for doing this is that we doubt the ability of designers to construct a form of guarantee that, in a period of rapid price change, will be considered as solid a guarantee by the prospective recipient as it may be by the framers thereof.

Our proposal is that no change be made for workers born in 1917 or earlier, regardless of when they retire, and that there be a 5-year transition period during which the benefit to a retiring worker (born after 1917) would be calculated as a blend of the benefits that would emerge under the old and new laws, regardless of which in his or her case is the larger. This blend would be calculated thus:

.

Year of hirth	Returnment benefit will be				
1917 or carbor	100 percent of the old-law bencht				
1918	80 percent of the old-law bencht plus 20 percent of the new-law bencht.				
1919	60 percent of the old-law benefit plus 40 percent of the new-law benefit				
1920	40 percent of the old-law benefit plus 60 percent of the new-law benefit				
1921	20 percent of the old-law benefit plus 80 percent of the new-law benefit				
1922 and late #	100 percent of the new-law benefit				

The Panel recommends that this transitional arrangement be based upon year of birth, not year of retirement. Thus 100 percent of the new-law benefit would apply to workers born in 1922 and later. This transitional arrangement was selected to avoid sizable benefit differences depending on date of retirement. If retirement benefits vary by date of retirement for workers born in the same year, then it will lead to many requests for benefit calculations by the Social Security Administration, and incentives for workers to retire at different dates.

HOW OUR RECOMMENDATION PROMOTES THE EIGHT OBJECTIVES ON THE FIRST PAGE OF THIS CHAPTER

Objective I. Reducing Sensitivity of Benchts to Changes in Economic Conditions

It has been heavily and rightly emphasized that, in the words of one report,¹ the benefit provisions of present laws "may result over the long range in unintended, unpredictable, and undesirable variations in the level of benefits." This Panel endorses indexing of earnings records as the best solution to this problem. For this specific purpose we do not claim that indexing by CPI is superior to indexing by national average wages. Either method accomplishes this objective, and either approach is superior to any alternative that we have studied.

Objective II. Maintaining the Purchasing Power of Social Security Benefits and

Objective III. Restoring Congressional Control over the System.

These objectives are different but are best considered here as a unit because this Panel's recommendation for indexing by prices rather than wages relates to both of them and to the relationship between them.

Nobody knows what the future has in store for the relationship between wage levels and price levels, particularly during relatively short periods of possible economic difficulties. The expectation and hope are that this country will enjoy continued growth in real earnings, i.e., more rapid growth in average wages than in average cost of living. Moreover, in the future, as in the past, unpredictable social, demographic, and economic changes will have serious effects on the social security system. For example, discovery of cures for any major diseases would materially alter the benefit disbursements.

The Panel believes the Congress would do best if it were to recognize that a fully automatic system is a less desirable goal than is a partly automatic system that embraces a limited objective and leaves to the future the key decision on how far beyond that limited objective the financial condition of the country and of the system itself will permit. An important implication is that this leaves Congress the flexibility to decides how the increase should be divided among different classes of beneficiaries, reflecting the social needs of the time. We believe also that in accepting a solution geared to:

Moderate Automatic Objective-Plus-Congressional Decision

it is legitimate and proper to keep in mind that most Social Security beneficiaries,

¹Reports of the Quadrennial Advisory Council on Social Security (1975), p. xv

now and for many, many years into the future, will be receiving retirement benefits whose value is far greater than could have been purchased outside the system by the accumulated combined contributions to the system made from their own earnings and by their employers on their behalf.

The Panel believes that whenever Congress exercises its prerogative to increase benefits, a simple change—even as simple as a flat percentage increase for all then present and future beneficiaries—would be fully in keeping with the principles upon which such Congressional decisions should rightly be based. Alternatively, a larger percentage increase could well be granted to groups most in need. A third possibility would be to use a portion of available resources to grant extra benefit increase to all who had retired in past years, on the grounds that they are receiving relatively lower benefits than those retiring currently and in the future. There are numerous other possibilities.

The issue posed by Objectives II and III determines the choice between indexing by prices and by wages. This choice is not easy, but this Panel is recommending the CPI-indexed system for a combination of reasons which include the above and also the following:

1. The very clear need for wider public understanding of how benefits are calculated is an issue favoring CPI-indexing. The public can more readily see why price-indexing is fair and necessary because they are becoming more and more accustomed to CPI adjustments.

2. An argument for wage-indexing sometimes heard—that the national average wage is a fact not subject to doubt or dispute while the CPI is necessarily the result of a calculation that can justifiably be criticized and that does not necessarily reflect the impact of prices on the living standards and buying habits of retired people—seems to us not governing, for at least two reasons.

First, any controversy about applicability of CPI will not in any event be removed by wage-indexing because it is generally agreed that CPI-indexing should continue to be used for adjusting benefits after retirement. Second, even the trend and rate of increase in the national average wage depend, with sharply varying results, upon whether or not age and sex are taken into account.

3. Those who believe that a revised benefit formula should provide for a distribution of replacement ratios that remains unchanged as time passes will not find this objective satisfied just by adopting wage-indexing; it would be necessary to freeze the averaging period to come close to accomplishing this.

Furthermore, replacement ratios for workers whose wages exceeded the maximum taxable earnings base—which sometimes has included nearly one-half of all full-time male workers—will increase in the future because of the accelerated rise in the MTEB legislated since the late 1960's. This situation will continue until the turn of the century.

4. The merit of seeking a benefit formula that undertakes to maintain the present distribution of replacement ratios is a source of doubt to this Panel. To throw light upon this question the Panel examined the replacement ratios in a sample of 3,501 persons who applied for retirement benefits in December, 1974. The distribution of these replacement ratios is shown in the following table. The pre-retirement earnings are the gross unindexed covered wages of the year 1973, the last full calendar year before retirement.

NUMBER OF PERSONS CLASSIFIED BY REPLACEMENT RATIOS SAMPLE OF 3,501 RETIREMENTS IN DECEMBER 1974

				Replace	iment ratio (p	ercent)		•
Preveturement monthly cornings	Totai	Less than 30	30 to 39.9	40 to 49 9	50 to 59.9	60 to 29.9	90 to 119.9	120 and over
Less than \$50 \$50 to \$199 \$200 to \$279 \$300 to \$499 \$500 to \$69 \$700 to \$69 \$700 to \$69	641 268 195 541 554 343 959	21 28 29 107	12 67 162 265 849	3 25 174 329 48 3	18 38 167 35	62 90 109	\$6 27 3	641 129 3
Total	3, 501	185	1, 356	542	258	261		773

This analysis shows there is a wide dispersion of replacement ratios under current law. These can hardly be the most desirable ratios in all cases. It hardly seems likely that such a distribution qualifies as the optimal pattern for generations to come.

Objective IV. Improving the Equity and Social Adequacy of the System

There is an inherent weakness in any national pension system that computes benefits by averaging earnings over a period shorter than the full potential coverage period and that also aims to provide relatively larger benefits for low-paid workers. The weakness is that affluent people who are in the system for short periods will be treated just as if they were low-paid workers. It has been observed that in 1969 one-third of social security beneficiaries who were also receiving benefits under another governmental plan were receiving minimum benefits. This is part of the reason why elimination of any set minimum benefit is appropriate.

It is for this reason that the present law provides for gradual lengthening of the averaging period, and that this and other proposals retain this provision. However, the Panel wishes to emphasize that Objective IV can be defeated if the benefit formula were to be of the so-called "High-5" or "High-10" type. Therefore, we are not supporting proposals of this kind that relate benefits heavily to the earnings in a short pre-retirement period. A more detailed analysis of this subject appears at the end of this chapter.

Objective V. Removing Opportunities for Manipulating Benefit Amounts

This Panel shares with others concern about the possibility that a formula will be introduced that will encourage the practice, even though indulged in by just a few, of exercising opportunities to report high earnings in years close to retirement, such earnings having been established for the express purpose of obtaining larger social security benefits. As in Objective IV, such manipulation can be best thwarted by career-averaging rather than by "High-5" and the like.

Objective VI. Increasing Public Understanding of How Benefits Are Computed

This Panel believes that revision of the benefit structure furnishes an opportunity that should be grasped—to simplify the formula as much as can be done with due regard for equity and other considerations. Indexing of earnings records introduces a new complexity that we think is unavoidable; we have kept our recommended formula as straightforward as possible as an offset to existing and new complexities.

Objective VII. Avoiding Duplication with Other Programs

The availability of benefits under the Supplemental Security Income program to needy people permits the adoption of a social security formula that does not contain a minimum benefit. Existence of SSI would not, however, justify failure to recognize in the formula the greater needs of low-paid workers. Our recommended formula, with its 80 percent bracket at the lowest level of average earnings, continues this recognition.

Objective VIII. Maintaining the Three-Tier Concept in Retirement Provisions

Any hazard that the future benefits under social security might more and more preempt the fields of individual savings and private pensions will be avoided when Congress has adopted the proposal offered by this Panel or some similar solution to the problem that the irrationality of the present formula poses.

ANALYSIS OF FINAL-AVERAGING (OR HIGH-5) BENEFIT FORMULA

"Final-averaging" is a type of benefit structure frequently used in private pension plans.⁸ Typically the benefit is based on a worker's annual earnings over

^{*}And in some plans covering government workers.

his or her last (or highest) five years. For each year of service the benefit earned is a specified percentage of the average of these earnings. Thus, the benefit is related jointly to pre-retirement earnings and years of service.

This benefit type was examined by this Panel to ascertain its suitability for social security. Although it has attractive features, we find this approach contradictory to the goals of the program. We conclude that it is unsuitable for this country's social insurance program.

One of the attractive features of a final-averaging benefit lies in its understandability. Its frequent use in private pensions has made many workers familiar with it. Undoubtedly more people would understand it than could readily grasp the meaning of an indexed formula such as is being recommended.

Another merit is its capacity to stabilize the benefit replacement ratio. If Congressional intent were solely to approach as closely as possible the replacement of a predetermined portion of pre-retirement income, the final-averaging formula would most nearly achieve this. Also it can reduce sensitivity of benefits to changes in economic conditions.

The shortcomings of final-averaging, however, are many. These include: difficulty in weighting benefits in favor of low-income groups; weakening the equity of the system, giving powerful incentives for people to earn or report exceptionally high income in the critical years involved; and, providing inadequate benefits to many because of changes in the value of the dollar interacting with variable wage histories.

A distinctive and necessary feature of a social insurance program is that of granting to low-income workers relatively large benefits in relation to their pre-retirement wages. This cannot readily be done through a final-averaging formula. For instance, it is impractical to vary, by income level, the credits earned from each year of covered employment. One possible solution would be to combine a final-averaging benefit with a uniform flat benefit; however, this would give some retired too little and others too much, and complicate fitting of SSI with OASDI.

Equity is difficult to achieve because the benefit depends only on the years of coverage and the pre-retirement earnings. The relation between the benefit and the lifetime contribution total is diminished.

Experience under municipal plans that use final-averaging has shown its vulnerability to what amounts to manipulation. Employees seek and find ways to raise their wages, e.g., by overtime work, as retirement draws close. Employers are tempted to give their older employees abnormally high wages because of their important effect on retirement benefits. Also, workers not covered under social security, such as Federal and state government employees, can accumulate large benefit credits through part-tume covered employment.

It is sometimes held that a final-averaging formula neatly fits the benefit to the family's pre-retirement living standard. The weakness in this argument is found in the extraordinary variability of earnings patterns, particularly among low-income workers. As described in Chapter 6, the Panel has found that in many cases earnings shortly before retirement have declined so sharply that they are not at all representative of career earnings.

The following table shows that in more than 30 percent of cases, male workers have at least one of their highest five years of covered wages occurring more than ten years before retirement.

PERIOD REFORE RETIREMENT NECESSARY TO INCLUDE ALL THE HIGHEST 5 VD OF CAREER FARMING I MALE W

		-		-							
	-		13 Years or more	12 yr	11 yr	10 yr	9 yr	8 yr	7 yr	6 yr	5 yr
Percentage of wo the period of applies	rkers for f years	whom stated	20.9	3. 3	4.0	3.5	4.0	5.7	4.6	12.4	41.6
- Tabulated	 from the	 0.1 pm	cont CWHS	sample of	active mail	e werkers b	 ens (a. 190)	7. Werhers	eluzible fe		hanafit

¹ Tabulated from the 0.1 percent CWHS sample of active mole workers bern in 1907. Workers eligible for minimum benefit excluded. Total earnings for these whose wages anceaded MTEB estimated. Consequently, if the average of the highest five years of earnings were used to compute benefits, earnings many years before retirement would have to be taken into account in many cases. But money wages earned in such distant years cannot, because of inflation, properly represent the living standards at retirement time. This problem can be solved by indexing but doing so would defeat the simplicity argument favoring the High-5 system.

Supplement to Chapter 3

WAGE-GROWTH, PRICE-GROWTH AND TAXABLE EARNINGS USED IN BENEFIT ILLUSTRATIONS

For the illustrations in this chapter—which are intended to be just the beginning of a series of many illustrations using various earnings patterns and economic assumptions—median total incomes of year-round full-time workers in decennial age groups were taken from Census Bureau Population Reports for every fifth year starting with 1955. (Being medians, these were assumed to represent, with sufficient accuracy, wages only.) Data from SSA records were used to help generate figures for individual ages. The age-by-age relationships of past years, in conjunction with an assumption that the annual wage-growth for 1981/1980 and later years would be 6 percent, were used to produce plausible future values. Figures for sample years are given in the following table.

THE OTHER LANGTINGS ASSUMED I ON DESELVES SECURITIES	MEDIAN EARNING	S ASSUMED FO	R BENEFIT	ILLUSTRATIONS
--	----------------	--------------	-----------	---------------

Birth yr, and sex	Age 30	Age 40	Age 50	Age 60	Age 64
1911					
Nen		\$3, 800	\$5. 840	\$8,610	\$9, 650
NOMEN	•••••	2, 360	3, 430	5, 630	6, 430
Men.		5 550	8,940	16.330	18, 670
Women		3, 190	4, 910	9, 710	11, 230
1925					
Men	\$4, 350	7, 380	14, 660	26, 580	29, 390
WOMEN	2,850	4, 670	7, 940	15, 810	18, 640
Men	5 880	11 750	24 800	39 970	44 190
women.	3, 750	6, 550	13, 410	23, 770	28, 030
1939					
Men	8 900	20, 960	37 250	60, 100	66, 450
Nomen	5 430	11, 740	20, 400	35, 740	42, 150
Maximum taxable earnings used and assumed.					
1911		3, t-00	4 800	7 80G	14, 100
1918		4 200	7,800	20, 400	27, 600
1925	4 200	4 800	14 100	33 000	41, 700
1932	4 600	9 000	27, t-00	49 500	52, 700
1939	7, 500	22, 200	41, 700	74, 700	94, 500

Note. - Annual price growth for 1983 1982 and later years was taken at 4 percent.

Chapter 4.—Financing

That the OASDI system faces serious financial problems is agreed by the Trustees of the system in their 1974 and 1975 Annual Reports, by the Panel on Social Security Financing, and by the Advisory Council on Social Security. There is also consensus that the forces responsible for the excess of expenditure over payroll tax revenue are associated with recession, inflation, and demography.

Maintenance of a social insurance system depends upon the continued willingness of the citizens to support it. The Congress must select among alternative possibilities for achieving the double goal of fulfilling reasonable benefit expectations and tailoring the program to the tax level acceptable to the current taxpayers.

The financial balance of the system may be altered by taking steps affecting its income or its outgo or both. In this chapter we list several possible actions considered by the Panel that might be candidates for remedial Congressional action.

POSSIBLE ACTIONS AFFECTING INCOME

1. Use general revenues.—General revenues are already used to finance the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Program and other income maintenance programs as well as the Medicaid program. These are examples of many programs supported from the general revenues and designed, at least in part, to improve the well-being of elderly Americans.

2. Rase payroll tax rates.—The combined payroll tax rate for OASDI has advanced from 2 percent in 1937-49 to the current level of 9.9 percent. Further increase in the payroll tax rate is the most obvious way to strengthen the financing of the system.

3. Raise the wage base.—The maximum taxable amount of annual earnings subject to payroll tax has increased from \$3,000 in 1937-50 to \$15,300 in 1976, the largest increases in this maximum having been made very recently. Nevertheless, the percentage of workers whose entire earnings are within the taxable maximum is lower now than in the early days of the system.

Historical percentages, taken from table 40, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1973, have been as follows: 1937, 96.9; 1940, 96.6; 1950, 71.1; 1960, 71.9; 1970, 74.1; 1973, 79.7. Additional revenue could be produced by increasing the taxable maximum. This would quickly improve the current financial position. However, since benefits are a function of average wages subject to the payroll tax, any increase in the taxable maximum ultimately creates additional benefits. Nevertheless, because of the nature of the existing benefit system, increasing the taxable maximum has the long-range result of moderately strengthening the financing of the system.

4. Modify the tax-free status of benefits.—Many students of taxation believe that the simplicity and equity of the Federal Income Tax may be improved by minimizing the types of income excluded from the tax base. Those holding this view would conclude that exemption of OASDI benefit payments serves to narrow the tax base and contributes to the problems of creating a simple and equitable Federal Income Tax. In addition, this can modify the extent to which the weighting in the benefit formula helps the genuinely needy rather than those reaping windfalls.

One line of reasoning supporting this exception has been that the beneficiary has made contributions to the system with inc \cdots already taxed. A second justification, especially relevant before the ad n = 0 double personal deductions for the elderly and Medicare, was the presume n = 0 and personal need for income by the elderly. Currently, with several income and service programs designed to help the elderly, it may reasonably be asked whether subjecting all or part of the OASDI benefits to Federal Income Tax would promote equity. Directing the extra revenue so generated into the OASDI Trust Fund would strengthen the financing of the system. The Tax Expenditure Estimates by Function, part of the Budget of the United States, estimates that in fiscal year 1977 approximately \$4.4 billion of income taxes would be generated if two-thirds of OASDI benefits were subject to taxation.

5. Adjust tax rate of self-employed.—Since 1973 the tax rate on the self-employed has been frozen at 7 percent. Previously it had been set at 75 percent of the combined employer-employee tax rate. If the earlier relationship prevailed, the OASDI tax rate for self-employed would be 7.4 percent. Restoring the historic relationship between the tax rate for employees and for the self-employed would strengthen the financial status of the system.

POSSIBLE ACTIONS AFFECTING OUTGO

1. Modify the basic benefit formula.—Correcting the technical flaw in the 1972 amendments would remove the financial impact of over-indexing. Chapter **3** contains the Panel's recommendations on this issue. Their enactment would go far toward restoring financial balance to Social Security without adversely affecting benefits to those already retired.

2. Raise the retirement age.—The Report of the Advisory Council (Chapter 7, Sec. 6.3) noted the favorable financial impact of increasing the retirement age to 68 by the year 2023. The unanswered questions are whether the individual and institutional changes needed to employ elderly persons productively would be made, and whether undue hardship for many people would be a consequence.

3. Strengthen the retirement test.—The retirement test reduces benefits to those who are only partially retired. Decreasing the limit on earnings before benefits are reduced, or increasing the benefit penalty for covered earnings in excess of the limit, increases the savings to the system. However, the impact of the retirement test on individual decisions to retire and on employment practices for the elderly is far from being understood. For example, it is to be expected that elimination or weakening of the retirement test would encourage more of the elderly to seek employment with a resulting increase in payroll tax income. As a consequence, the net effect of any modification of the retirement test would have an almost completely predictable impact on the income tax. Removal of a deterrent to earning income can be expected to generate additional Federal income tax.

4. Remove the opportunities for windfall benefits.—The OASDI system has always involved a compromise between equitable benefits (those directly related to taxes paid) and adequacy (benefits designed to assure reasonable living standards for all). Any weight given to adequacy must cause some participants to receive benefits not closely related to their payroll tax payments. However, since the system is wage-related, it cannot be the mechanism for solving all income maintenance problems. Nevertheless, the financial status of the system may be improved by identifying and reducing benefits not needed for social adequacy and bearing no reasonable relationship to past payroll tax payments, and by a move to universal coverage.

5. Modify spouse and dependent benefits.—Although many complications may alter a benefit paid a particular family, the total benefit to a spouse is frequently one-half the worker's benefit unless the spouse is entitled to a larger worker's benefit. In such cases the replacement ratio for a worker with a spouse is 50 percent higher than for a similar worker without a spouse. The financial status of the OASDI system could be strengthened by a reduction of the spouse benefit.

RECOMMENDATIONS

This Panel's major financing recommendations are as follows:

1. The OASDI system should continue to be financed by a payroll tax.—Reliance on the payroll tax helps to make the public aware of the cost of the system. This

awareness encourages thoughtful response to suggestions for revision. Also, the OASDI system provides benefits that are a function of wage histories. Consequently, it seems appropriate that wages be the financing base for the system. It is settled in law (Nestor vs. Flemming) that the right to benefits is not based fundamentally on a history of payroll tax payments. The Congress has the right to change the benefit structure and the financing at any time. However, because many people base their financial plans in part on OASDI, stability is an important requirement of this program. Reliance on the payroll tax contributes to stability of the system, and we recommend its continuation.

If the benefit side is ignored, the payroll tax can be labelled as regressive in that a bears proportionately more heavily on low-income families than on high-income families. However, the real issue in family finance is the *total* federal tax burden carried by low-income families. The problem of taxes paid by lowincome families can best be faced comprehensively rather than be considered in isolation in revising the payroll tax supporting Social Security.

For computation of the Federal Income Tax on 1975 income, the Congress has approved an Earned Income Credit. The effect of this credit is to reduce the burden of Federal Income Tax, and even to provide direct cash payments to a group of low-income taxpayers. The taxpayers currently covered are those with both earned and adjusted gross income below \$8,000 who have dependent children. The relevance of this to the OASDI system is that the burden of total Federal taxes on some low-income families has been reduced directly. Modification of the Earned Income Credit provides means for directly affecting the Federal tax burden of low-paid workers. This method seems both more comprehensive and administratively simpler than an alteration directed to the same goal in the payroll tax structure supporting OASDI.

2

Several income and service programs that operate at least in part for the low-income elderly (SSI and Medicaid) are already financed from general government revenues. This Panel (see Chapter 3) is recommending elimination of a minimum benefit from the wage-related OASDI system. This recommendation will probably require in due course increased benefits paid through the needs-related SSI program, which seems a natural division of both the responsibility for benefits and the associated financing.

When one extends this review beyond programs that provide income and direct services to the elderly, one observes a host of social service programs and indirect subsidy programs for institutions serving the elderly that are funded from the general revenues. The Panel approves the use of general revenues in such programs but not for bolstering the wage-related long-term social security cash benefit system.

The principal device for increasing the income of the OASDI system should be to increase the revenue from the payroll tax. Once the decision not to rely on general revenue financing for a significant portion of the benefit cost for the wage-related OASDI system has been made, one is forced to turn to increased tax rates as part of the means for obtaining the income needed to provide benefits.

2. In accordance with this view, the Panel recommends that an increase in the payroll tax of 0.3 percent (0.15 percent each for employers and employees) and an increase in the maximum taxable earnings be enacted.—These actions affecting income will take care of the short-run financial problem faced by the system¹ and will produce a balanced income and outgo provided (a) the nation's productivity, i.e., the margin of wage increase over CPI increase, can be maintained at two percentage points, (b) the fertility rate returns to a population replacement level before the end of this century, and (c) other less potent elements of the assumptions used in the 1975 Trustees Report prove to be realized. In Chapter 1 the Panel has emphasized the sensitivity of costs to the trends of economic and demographic influences.

¹The Panel reminds readers that we have not explored what may be needed to take care of expected additional costs of the disability benefits of OASDI.

As mentioned in Chapter 3, this Panel's emphasis is upon legislating a benefit structure that can be financed by a relatively level prospective tax rate, not a significantly increasing tax rate. Congress can decide to increase benefits and taxes at any time (including now).

The Panel believes that an annual maximum on earnings for the double purpose of payroll taxes and defining benefits should be retained. The Advisory Council (Chapter 7, Sec. 6.2) considered increasing the maximum covered wage to \$24,000 in 1976 as a means for strengthening the financing of the system. This action was not recommended because it reduced the long-term deficit by a relatively small amount and becuase a higher maximum might interfere with private savings and pension programs that are planned to coordinate with social security.

This Panel considered the possibility of removing the maximum on the carnings that are subject to the employer's tax. This proposal would strengthen the financing of the system by increasing income without a resulting increase in benefits. We do not recommend this for the following reasons:

(a) Abandoning the limit on earnings subject to employer's share of the payroll tax would give undue advantage to self-employed even if the Panel's recommendation for their tax were to be adopted. (b) Differing limits on wages subject to employer, employee, and self-employed taxes might be self-defeating by gen ating altered relationships among workers and employers. (c) Removing the maximum on earnings subject to the employer's tax will not solve even the short-term financing problem.

The Advisory Council (Chapter 7, Sec. 6.2) points out the arbitrary nature of the current maximum (\$14,100 in 1975, \$15,300 in 1976).

3. The Panel recommends that the taxable maximum be increased to the point at which approximately 90 percent of workers have their entire wages covered.—This would mean that in 1977 the taxable maximum would be \$18,900.

The maximum will continue to move with average wages as under current law. However, there is no assurance that the percentage of workers whose wages are totally taxed will remain constant. Because of technical statistical problems in estimating these percentages, it is not recommended that the taxable maximum be indexed by statute to this measure. Consequently, Congress should continue to monitor these percentages, which are regularly reported by the Social Security Administration. The objective would be to assure that a shift in wage distributions or some unexpected consequence of the automatic adjustment in the MTEB has not significantly altered the extent of coverage of the system.

4. This Panel recommends that the self-employed tax rate be restored to and maintained at 75 percent of the combined rate for employers and employees.—Chapter 7 analyzes in detail the reasons for this recommendation.

Chapter 3 of this report discusses one of the fundamental recommendations by this Panel, that price-indexed wage histories be used in the benefit formula. In this chapter, devoted to financing, one aspect of this reasoning needs to be emphasized. This is that although a benefit formula based on price-indexed wage histories tends to produce declining replacement ratios if real wages grow, the decline is far from being uniform. There will also be a decrease in the dispersion of these ratios. But real wage growth creates margins that Congress can use to the extent considered needed from time to time to alter the distribution of replacement ratios.

In the absence of real wage growth, replacement ratios will tend to increase, with resulting financial strains on OASDI. But in such a situation many even more serious institutional readjustments will be needed, and the Panel's recommended benefit structure can be suitably altered.

Another subject affecting financing is the selected retirement age. Until we can more clearly understand the consequences of retirement choices, the normal retirement age should, in the Panel's opinion, remain at age 65. The Advisory Council (XVII, Recommendation 3) suggested that serious consideration be given to raising the retirement age early in the next century as a method of
managing the long-term financial problem. In Chapter 7, Sec. 6.3 of the Advisory Council Report it is indicated that significant reductions in the tax rate required in the years 2025-2050 could be achieved by raising the retirement age to 68 by the year 2023.

It is important to recignize the arbitrariness of age 65 as the normal retirement age, and also to recognize that early retirement from the work force is often not what elderly Americans desire. Several questions must be faced before recommending raising the normal retirement age. First, studies have shown that elections to retire early are motivated often by poor health and availability of funds (as well, doubtless, as by difficulty in obtaining and keeping jobs) rather than by desire for leisure.

Whatever the reason, in 1974, 48 percent of insured workers aged 62-64 were receiving benefits, the highest level yet reached. In 1973, 61 percent of total retirement benefit awards went to workers aged 62-64. This compares with 54 percent in 1963.^a

In summary, although the reasons for retirement before age 65 are not clearly known, a great many workers do retire before age 65. To meet the long-term financial problem by increasing the retirement age to 68 may only shift the burden of the demographic change to workers aged 62 to 67 through the medium of reduced benefits. In the absence of knowledge of what motivates workers to retire when they have the option to do so, and of the social needs and opportunities that permit employing those aged 62 to 67 in the work force, we are not recommending increasing the retirement age.

The social experiment outlined in Chapter 7 is proposed to help answer these questions. It is entirely possible that with acceptable changes in employment practices our economy can employ many more of the elderly. It may be that financial incentives to work beyond age 65 will succeed to an extent that the financial balance of the OASDI system may be improved without reducing benefits to those who do retire. If so, these changes should be introduced to encourage the elderly to participate fully in American life, as well as to reduce the financial burden of OASDI.

A retirement test should in our view be retained, its ultimate form to be determined from the results of the recommended social experiment. As long as replacing income lost as a result of retirement, death, or disability is a defined goal of the system, some method for specifically identifying income loss must exist. A major liberalization or elimination of the test is inconsistent with the historical, and in our view appropriate, goals of the system. Elimination of the retirement test would, by current standards, produce "windfall" benefits and add to the system's fiscal difficulties. This Panel endorses the Advisory Council's recommendation that except for the first year of entitlement, the retirement test be based on annual rather than monthly earnings.

FUNDING PATTERNS ARISING FROM THIS PANEL'S RECOMMENDATIONS.

The OASDI system is now financed on a current cost basis. Because of the maturation of the system, the tax rate needed to support the OASDI system has increased at irregular intervals over the history of the system. If the population of the United States were stationary (births equal to deaths and the age distribution stable), one would expect that after forty years required tax rates would stabilize. However, the age distribution of the United States population is far from stable despite the fact that the current fertility rate has fallen below replacement level. Instead, the growth of population in the working ages has made the tax burden of current-cost financing relatively light during most of the history of OASDI. Starting about the year 2010 the demographic situation will enter a dramatically different phase, the elderly population growing much more rapidly than the working population. This will place a strain on current-cost financing.

^{*}Tables 52 and 55, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1973

Some of the financing options applicable to the present benefit structure have already been discussed. (1) Benefits could be reduced by raising normal retirement age to age 68 or higher. (2) Tax rates could follow directly current cost reaching perhaps even 25 percent of taxable payroll in 2040. (3) General revenue financing could be resorted to under the theory that the demographic burden may be temporary and will be associated with reduced demand for government services to the young; but supporters of that method should realize that the number of elderly people is reasonably predictable while the number of young is not, and government services for the young are largely a responsibility of state and local rather than Federal authorities. (4) A limited program of advance funding could be started well before fiscal problems are upon us.

Under the benefit structure that this Panel is recommending, a level payroll tax rate shows prospect of generating some advance funding. On the other hand, if the Congress elects to use some of the expected margins to increase benefits, then a series of small increases in the payroll tax might be appropriate with a view to reducing the extremely high tax rates that would be required in the second quarter of the next century.

For such a program of partial funding to succeed in reducing the burden of an unusually high portion of elderly citizens, several conditions would have to be met. First, the temptation to increase benefits during the twenty years when a partial fund would be built up would have to be resisted. Second, if government expenditures remain unaffected by the extra support available from investing OASDI Trust Fund in government securities, the impact would be reduced government demands for funds from the capital markets, perhaps leading to declining interest rates, increased private investment and prosperity which could lighten the burden of the demographic-induced OASDI crisis.

It is premature to recommend the enactment of specific tax rates to accomplish such a program. However, the Congress should be aware of the alternatives to financing the bulge in OASDI benefit payments caused by the country's changing age distribution.

The Panel believes that the payroll tax is not the proper instrument to encourage capital formation in the United States. Nor do we recommend a basic change in the current cost approach to financing. However, the changing age distribution in the United States will require major adaptations by all institutions in our society. The options available in making the required changes should be carefully explored. Painful as some of these choices may be, the citizens of the United States should recognize that unlimited population growth would pose even greater economic and social problems.

Chapter 5.—Family Benefits

After developing its recommendations for changes in the basic binefit structure, the Panel turned its attention to several important needs for change in the structure of family benefits. We have not examined these matters in sufficient depth to justify describing our conclusions as recommendations, but we are offering several proposals that we believe to be worthy of consideration. In this chapter several such proposals are presented under the following headings:

1. Spouse Benefits After Retirement.

2. Child and Mother Benefits.

3. Pre-Retirement Survivor and Disability Benefits

4. Family Maximum Benefits.

5. Divorced Wife and Widow Benefits.

6. Additional Detail on Spouse Benefits.

1. Spouse Benefits After Retirement

The retired spouse of a retired worker now is granted a benefit equal to the larger of the benefit based on the spouse's own earnings record or one-half the benefit based on the worker's record (subject to reduction below age 65 and to the family maximum). Whatever the virtues of this treatment in the past, the pronounced trend toward two-worker families and the increased frequency of divorce warrant serious reconsideration of family benefits.¹ Current law does not produce a satisfactory pattern of replacement ratios for two-person families relative to one-person families and, as we have illustrated in Chapter 2, unfairly gives different benefits to two-worker families that have identical total earnings but divided differently between husband and wife.

In this section our proposal will be stated for the simplest case—that of a retired couple at age 65. Complications arising from age and retirement date differences, early retirements, and divorces will be treated in Section 6.

This Panel believes that in general the family, not the two separate individuals, should be the criterion for equity in social security. The current law seriously violates this equity principle as is indicated in the following table showing benefits arising from the same earnings shared differently. The benefit formula recommended in Chapter 3 does not in itself remedy this inequity.

This calculation ignores the temporary existing difference in averaging periods for men's and women's benefit calculations.

FAMILY BENEFITS FOR A TWO-PERSON FAMILY

[With different shares of income earned by husband and wife. Retirement in 1976. Both Spouses aged 65]

	Division of earnings (percent)	Monthly Denefit under cer- rent law
Low Earner (AME - \$183)	50-50	\$239.40
• • •	75-25	257 90
	100-0	264 80
Middle Earner (AME = \$439)	50-50	388 00
	75-25	388.20
	100- 0	445, 10
High Earner (AME = \$585)	50 50	458 40
•	75-25	455 60
	100- 0	546.00
• ·		-

¹In 1940, 14 percent of married women with husbands present were in the labor force; by 1950, this became 22 percent; by 1960, 31 percent; by 1970, 40 percent. In March, 1974, in 51 percent of the 36.4 million husband-wife families in which the husband was between ages 25 and 65, both worked in the paid labor force. [Sources: D. Cymrot & L. Mallan, "Wife's Earnings as a Source of Family Income," U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, Note N 10, April 30, 1974, p. 14, and *Current Pupulation Reports*, Series P-60, N 97, January 1975, p. 155.]

As the table indicates, the one-worker family gets the largest benefit, while benefits for two-worker families depend somewhat upon the share of income earned by each spouse. Such differences seem inequitable since these families have had approximately the same earnings histories. There follow the Panel's recommendations for remedying this.

PROPOSAL NO. 1 A: That upon retirement of both husband and wife, even if only one of them has insured status, they may choose between (1) averaging their two AIME's and receiving a family benefit equal to double the benefit based on the average AIME, or (2) a benefit to each spouse based on his or her own earnings record. The benefit under (1) would be divided between the spouses in proportion to the PIA's of their respective earnings records, subject to a minimum of one-third and a maximum of two-thirds. Throughout life a person would be permitted to average AIME's with only one other person. The present spouse benefit would be eliminated, and the child's and mother's or father's benefit would be revised.²

PROPOSAL No. 1B: That in the event of adoption of Proposal No. 1A consideration be given to suitable revision of the factors in the basic benefit formula recommended by this Panel in Chapter 3 so that the annual disbursement will be approximately the same as would result from combining the present recommendation of Chapter 3 with the spouse benefit under present law.

ANALYSIS OF PROPOSALS NO. 1A AND NO. 1B: The Panel regards this change as desirable on either of two counts: as a solution to the problem of differing treatment of families of different sizes, or as a temporary expedient during the necessarily slow building of individual wage records for all potential beneficiaries proposed in Chapter 7. There are basically two approaches that will accomplish the objective of making family benefits identical whatever the division of earnings between spouses. One is our proposal—averaging earnings records *a/ter* both spouses have retired, a method that closely parallels income tax provisions for income splitting between husband and wife. The alternative—averaging earnings records each year and granting benefits based on these two separate records—fails, for reasons stated in Chapter 7, to give suitable benefits when the spouses retire at different times. Even if it were satisfactory for the future, it involves serious transition problems not found in our proposal. It works poorly or may even be impractical for recognizing past earnings in the many divorce and remarriage situations that exist.

The following natural questions about the characteristics and implications of our Proposal No. 1 arise and are answered as stated.

Question 1. How do benefits to a couple depend upon the proportions in which their combined AIME is divided between them?

Answer. Our proposal makes the benefits completely independent of the share earned by each in the total of their AIME's.

Question 2. How do benefits to a couple with a specified total AIME compare with the benefits the couple would have received if the present spouse benefit had been retained in conjunction with our price-indexing recommendation?

Answer. This depends upon whether only Proposal No. 1A is adopted, or whether Proposal No. 1B is adopted also.

If only No. 1A is adopted, it can easily be shown that the spouse benefit in a one-worker family will never be as high as the 50 percent under present law. It is also true that the circumstances under which no spouse benefit at all will accrue are different under our proposal and present law.

In the situation in which the entire AIME is earned by one spouse, the effective spouse benefit is at its maximum, 39.1 percent, when the AIME is (currently) \$400. Below \$400 it declines until it is zero at AIME's of \$200 or less.

⁸ The reason why we have chosen to average the AIME's rather than the earnings records themselves is that the former seems fairer in dealing with spouses of different ages and different periods in covered employment. Admittedly, it is less satisfactory to have dropout years reflect individual rather than family earnings histories but we consider this less important than the other point.



S

Above \$1,200 it also declines steadily. Between \$400 and \$1,200 there is first a sharp decline, but then, between \$600 and \$1,200 a rising tendency. This pattern can easily be converted to a steady decline by moderately changing the percentage factors in the benefit formula recommended in Chapter 3. For example, if these factors were 90 percent, 36 percent, and 27 percent instead of 80 percent, 35 percent, and 25 percent, the curve beyond \$400 would contain no increases. The pattern discussed here is shown in the chart on the preceding page.

In appraising the rationality of the pattern shown by this chart, certain matters should be recognized. First, when the AIME is low, the replacement ratio is already high without any spouse benefit. Second, when a couple is poor (e.g., has only social security benefits), the couple is eligible for SSI payments, presently \$236.60 a month. A worker who has always earned the legal minimum wage through a full career in covered employment must now have an AIME of \$353, which the chart shows corresponds to close to the maximum percentage spouse benefit under our proposal. Cases in which the AIME is substantially less than this and in which the SSI benefit is not payable must be cases of short periods of covered employment.

Furthermore, many two-worker families who would receive no additional benefit under present law will receive a spouse benefit under our proposal. If the spouse with the lower AIME has a PIA equal to one-half or more of the higher earner's PIA, a spouse benefit will usually emerge under our proposal as illustrated in the following table, but present law provides no spouse benefit.

AIM	IE .	Family benefit						
Higher earner	Lower earner	Current spouse benefits	Panel proposal					
····· ·								
\$200	\$100	\$240	\$240					
300	122	293	328					
400	144	345	370					
600	188	450	456					
800	243	525	545					
1,000	314	600	629					

FAMILY BENEFIT FOR TWO-WORKER FAMILY WHEN PIA OF LOWER EARNER IS ONE-HALF PIA OF HIGHER EARNER

All of these figures and relationships would be altered if our Proposal No. 1B for modifying the factors in the basic benefit formula so as to disburse the amounts that otherwise might be saved due to the generally lower spouse benefit were adopted. Since we have no cost estimate for this proposal, we cannot make a specific statement of the factor changes that would bring the whole benefit structure to a break-even point.

Question 3. How do benefits for a couple compare with benefits for a single worker?

Answer. The figure above shows the amount received by a couple in excess of the amount going to a single worker with the same AIME. A couple with a given AIME has had less income per person than a single worker with the same AIME. Thus it seems appropriate that the couple receive a larger benefit for the same AIME. If the costs of living were twice as high for a couple as for a single person, it would seem right to treat a couple as if they were two persons, each with one-half of the couple's income as is done by our proposal. Since two can live for less than twice what it costs for one, our proposal is still generous to couples.

To complete our suggestions for spouse benefits, it is necessary to offer supplementary proposals for survivor benefits when one of the spouses dies.

PROPOSAL NO. 1C: That upon death of a spouse after a family benefit determined by averaging of AIME's has been awarded, the surviving spouse will receive 4/3rds of the PIA based on the averaged AIME (i.e., 2/3rds of the family benefit).

PROPOSAL NO. 1D: That upon death of a worker aged 62 or older before averaging of AIME's has been taken, the surviving spouse may choose between (a) a benefit determined by averaging the survivor's and the deceased spouse's AIME's, or (b) a benefit based on his or her own earnings record. The basic justification for giving the survivor two-thirds of the family benefit is recognition that expenses of one are usually greater than one-half those of two. The two-thirds rule may seem too generous if the spouse is considerably younger than the deceased and will not begin receiving benefits (at age 62) until long after the death of the worker. Perhaps it would be best to scale this proposition gradually downward so that it would be as low as one-half for much younger spouses.

Under these proposals no widow or widower benefit would be available on the record of the deceased worker, except that an adjustment must be made for widows or widowers under age 62. Under current law a widow or widower receives no additional benefit from her or his own covered earnings if the AIME of the deceased worker is larger than that of the survivor. Our proposal is more generous to all surviving lower earners. On the other hand, death of the lower earner will leave some survivors with lower incomes as a consequence of having averaged their lifetime income for benefit calculation.

2. Child and Mother Benefits

Under current law, a dependent unmarried child can receive benefits upon retirement of one of his parents,^a provided the child is under 18, between 18 and 22 and attending school, or under disability which began before age 18. The benefit is one-half the PIA of the parent (subject to the family maximum). A child can collect benefits based on only a single earnings record. In addition, a woman, of any age, can receive benefits based on her retired husband's earnings record if she has in her care a child under age 18 who is entitled to benefits on her husband's record. The benefit is one-half the PIA of the husband (subject to the family maximum).

These benefits are not entirely in keeping with changing social patterns and the view of Social Security which has been taken by this Panel. After both parents have retired, it seems inappropriate to have a child's benefits depend on the division of family earnings between the parents; it seems better to permit a child to receive benefits based on the earnings records of both parents. A similar argument holds for survivor benefits. Also, we doubt that a family's replacement needs are increased 50 percent by the presence of a child. Benefits for a child should reflect the extent to which the child increases the family's necessary expenditures. Sharing expenditures on non-necessities with children does not, in our view, justify an increased replacement ratio.

A simple way to incorporate these considerations into the benefit structure is to impose a maximum on the benefit for the child of a retired worker. (Different considerations hold for children of deceased workers.) We believe that the first bend-point (\$160 on a \$200 AIME initially) in the formula recommended in Chapter 3 stands as a reasonable measure of necessity level.

PROPOSAL. No. 2A: That the benefit for each dependent child of a retired worker not exceed one-half the PIA based on the AIME at the first bend-point of the benefit formula. A child may receive benefits based on two earnings records (or double that arising from averaging) if both parents have retired, but subject to a single maximum, initially \$80 per month.

This proposed maximum is approximately the same as that received by a spouse under SSI. This limitation is of course not appropriate after the death of a retired worker. To incorporate our proposal into the general structure of children's benefits, it is necessary also to define benefits at the death of a worker who has averaged.

PROPOSAL NO. 2B: That at the death of a retired worker whose earnings record has been averaged, the maximum limit on a child's benefit be removed. However, the increase in benefits for the surviving spouse and all children should not exceed the benefit that the retired worker received before death.

Under current law, if no children are present, the wife of a retired worker is

^{*}Or grandparents, if the parents are dead or disabled and the child is living with the grandparents.

not entitled to any benefit until she is 62 years old. The premise is that a younger person can look after herself.

Nevertheless, a young mother with dependent children is entitled to a spouse benefit. This provision fails to recognize the growth of two-worker families and the more equal modern roles in child raising. Since a retired worker presumably is available to look after a child, it seems unnecessary to maintain the young mother benefit for children of school age. Here also it seems right to have different benefit structures for retirement than for death.

PROPOSAL NO. 2C: That the benefit to the mother of a dependent child of a retired worker shall be available only if the child is less than 6 years old or is under a disability that began before age 18. The same benefit should be available to the father of a dependent child.

3. Pre-Retirement Survivor and Disability Benefits

The needs that survivor and disability benefits are designed to fill are basically different from those for retirement benefits. The ages differ, frequency of presence of children differs, and needs for care differ. Hence it is not appropriate to have identical benefit structures and formulas for these quite different situations. Likewise, the different lengths of earnings records suggest a need for different benefit patterns and different numbers of dropout years. This Panel has concentrated on benefits for retirements, and therefore recommends a separate exploration of redesign of survivor and disability benefit programs by a selected group of authorities.

4. Family Maximum Benefits

Use of the recommended averaged AIME's requires suitable adaptation of the family maximum provisions. The Panel believes, furthermore, that the structure of the family maximum should be changed. At present the maximum benefit paid on a single earnings record is approximately 1.75 times the PIA.⁴ Under our recommended benefit formula for those with AIME around \$300, the corresponding tamily maximum in the present law is about 1.2 times AIME. The central role of social security benefits as replacement for lost earnings suggests to us that the family maximum should be related to the AIME rather than to the PIA. The former better identifies the level of earnings to be replaced.

PROPOSAL No. 3: That the family maximum benefit based on the earnings record of a retired worker should be 120 percent of the AIME. The family maximum based on two averaged AIME's should be 240 percent of their average.

This proposal would generate a considerable increase in the family maximum for those with large AIME's, or with averaged AIME's if one spouse had very low or no earnings. This, however, is not a serious objection because of the limit we have proposed for the benefit to a dependent child of a retired worker.

5. Divorced Wife and Widow Benefits

Greater frequency of divorce in our society has increased the magnitude of the problem of individuals of retirement age who have not had substantial earnings records and are also not eligible for spouse or survivor benefits. To ensure availability of some benefits for such people, Congress, in 1965, provided benefits for the divorced wife of a retired worker provided the couple had been married for 20 years immediately before the date of divorce and the woman had not remarried. The benefit is the same as the wife's benefit—the excess of one-half of PIA of the divorced husband over the PIA of the woman. This amount was not subjected to the family maximum. Similarly, a surviving divorced wife is entitled to widow's benefits.

This structure of benefits has several serious limitations. It does nothing to provide benefits for uninsured women divorced after less than 20 years of

^{*} The ratio of maximum family benefit to PIA starts at 1.5, rises almost to 1.9, then settles down at 1.75.

marriage. As with the spouse benefit, it provides very different benefits to families that have made similar contributions. Nevertheless, since this Panel's averaging proposal does not ease this problem, we do not have any recommendations on the reform of the benefit. In the long run, the natural solution is development of individual records for all adults in our society, whether workers or not. Such a proposal is made in Chapter 7. Since it would take a long time to build up individual records, it seems necessary to maintain the divorced wife benefit for at least 20 years after the adoption of any decision to build up individual records.

6. Additional Detail on Spouse Bonefits

In Section 1 of this chapter proposals on spouse benefits were considered, but only for fully retired spouses both at least aged 65. It is necessary to be sure that the proposals work satisfactorily in other situations. We conclude that they will, provided companion proposals in this section, or others like them, are adopted. We present here possible solutions to questions on actuarial reduction, earnings limitation, adjustments upon divorce, and transition from current law.

a. Actuarial Reduction. If a husband and wife apply for benefits at the same time and choose to average their AIME's, a simple procedure would be to calculate the benefit for each by the rule of Proposal No. 1A. The husband's benefit would be reduced if he were less than age 65, and the wife's would be reduced if she were less than age 65. At the death of either, the survivor would receive two-thirds of the family benefit, under Proposal No. 1C. A complication arises when both have received (possibly) actuarially reduced benefits based on separate earnings records, and later choose to average AIME's while still subject to those actuarial reductions. In this case each should receive the amount described by our Proposal No. 1A less two actuarial reductions—first, the actuarial reduction (based on the age when averaging AIME's) for the difference between the amount to be received after averaging and the PIA before averaging. Note that this second reduction, might, in fact be an increase.⁹

A further case arises when records are averaged after one spouse has died. To combine the two cases, the surviving spouse should receive two-thirds of the family amount that would be payable if the deceased spouse were still alive and were the same age as the surviving spouse.

b. Earnings Limitation. Within the structure of the present earnings limitation there are two questions to be faced in the averaging proposal. When is a worker eligible to average, and how are benefits to be reduced for earnings above the exempt amount? Following current procedure, benefits would be reduced by 50 cents for each dollar earned above the minimum amount. If this reduces benefits to zero, benefits of the spouse would be reduced 50 cents for each additional dollar earned until benefits of the spouse have been reduced to their level if AIME averaging had not occurred.

c. Divorce and Remarriage. Upon the divorce of a couple who have averaged AIME's, each could continue to receive the benefits being paid provided they were married sufficiently long (e.g., 20 years or perhaps less).⁶ Since averaging of AIME's can only be done once, remarriage creates no difficulties of recomputation. Similarly, remarriage after spouse's death that followed averaging creates no recomputation problems.

One small difficulty comes from the possibility of recomputation after divorce as a consequence of further earnings. Since benefits being received are not

[•]This solution might be clearer in equation form. Denote by HPIA, WPIA, and APIA the PIA's on the individual and averaged records. Let H and W (H + W = 2) be the shares of APIA paid to husband and wife. Then, the husband should receive H \times APIA less the actuarial reduction previously incurred on HPIA less the actuarial reduction appropriate for the amount (HPIA-H \times APIA) and the age of the husband at the time of averaging. The wife would be treated similarly.

Alternatively, one might have the individuals revert to benefits on their individual records. The procedure in the text assumes unavailability of the divorced wife's benefit (for divorce after averaging).

based on the individual's record, an artificial record must be constructed to enable recomputation to give whatever benefit increase is appropriate. A solution is to multiply the earnings record of an individual by a constant, selecting the multiplier so that the benefit received (ignoring actuarial reductions) equals the PIA based on the multiplied record. If the record is zero, it can be set equal to a constant indexed amount.

d. Transition From Current Law. If the proposals in Section 1 are adopted at the same time as the formula of Chapter 3 comes into effect, it will be necessary to adapt the transition rule offered in Chapter 3.

Changing the spouse benefit justifies use of the transition arrangement for the same reasons that changing the basic benefit needs transition. If the spouse benefit should change later, transition can easily be designed; if it should change concurrently with introduction of the price-indexing arrangement, then the two transitions can be combined by use of the rule described in Proposal No. 4.

PROPOSAL NO. 4: That the spouse of any worker who is receiving benefits based on old rules be eligible for spouse benefits of present law. A couple may average AIME's and use the new benefit rules if either spouse is receiving benefits based in whole or in part on new rules (making both ineligible for spouse benefits). The spouse of a worker receiving benefits based partly on old rules would be eligible for a spouse benefit based on part of the worker's PIA. The calculation would be thus:

If the worker's PIA is equal to a fraction, a, of PIA based on old rules (OPIA), and a fraction, 1-a, of PIA based on new rules, the spouse benefit would be the fraction of the spouse benefit that would be available under old rules determined by the relationship $\{a| \ge OPIA (worker)-PIA (spouse')\}$.

e. Other Issues. The delayed retirement increment creates no complications since the worker can receive the appropriate additional amount for his or her individual earnings record or his or her share of the family benefit.

The computations proposed in this chapter could be made more easily if all were done in dollars of constant (e.g., 1976) purchasing power, adjustments to current dollars being the final step. This would be particularly useful if the proposal on actuarial reduction in Chapter 7 were also adopted. An implication of this approach would be a simple percentage increase for all on the rolls at the time of a cost-of-living adjustment.

In the matter of weighting the benefit formula in 'avor of low-income workers, the Panel sees three primary reasons for maintaining this time-honored principle in both the basic formula and the extra provision represented by the spouse benefit. First, social concern for wage replacement is greater for income that covers expenditures for items that are necessities rather than luxuries. This makes replacement need greater for those with low than with high incomes. Second, recognizing the social security system as part of our country's general tax-transfer program, it seems to us appropriate to give greater benefits relative to earnings to the low-income people on the same principles that it is considered appropriate to have a progressive income tax.

The third point is that individuals in our economy are subject to considerable uncertainties about the size of income in any year of their working lives. Benefits that vary with averaged earnings (as in present law and our recommendations) help to cushion people against loss of retirement benefits due to particularly low earnings in some years. These three reasons stand behind the design of the benefit formula the Panel favors.

^{&#}x27;Old or new PIA, whichever applies.

Chapter 6.—Panel Studies of Earnings Histories

1. Purposes of These Studies

The major data analysis project undertaken by the Panel was classification and modeling of earnings histories of workers. In this project the Panel benefited from many useful ideas given us by members of the technical staff of the Social Security Administration, who also made most of the statistical tabulations for us.

This project had three basic goals. The first was to test the validity of the assumption of constant exponential growth in earnings that has strongly influenced benefit design up to the present. The Panel undertook to examine, by statistical analysis of workers' lifetime wage patterns, how the facts conform to the constant exponential growth rate pattern. Findings from such an analysis can significantly influence benefit design.

The second goal was to develop a pool of statistics and a simulation model that could be used to test alternative benefit formulas.

The benefit formulas examined by the Panel were of two broad types. there were formulas based on short averaging periods, e.g., those based on a worker's highest five or ten years of earnings. Second, there were formulas based on longer averaging periods but with past earnings equalized through an indexing process. To test these formulas, extensive earnings data are needed.

A question about formulas of the first kind is whether the years used for benefit determination are close enough to retirement to reflect consistently the income to be replaced. Distortions arise when periods of highest earnings are close to retirement for some people but distant from retirement for others; workers with identical *real* earnings are likely to get considerably different benefits, those whose highest earnings are closest to retirement being the most generously treated. Consequently it is important to be informed of the distributions of these high earnings years.

In comparing methods for indexing money earnings, the correlation between the average indexed earnings and the average (unindexed) earnings used in present law is of significance. If it is positive and high, it is relatively easy to construct a benefit formula that will produce benefit amounts consistently close to those of present law.

A more important consideration in appropriately adjusting earnings histories by an indexing process is the applicability of the index to various groups of workers. We need to know to what extent using an average rate of wage increase overstates the wage increases for some groups and understates them for others. Hence, the variability of earnings increases needs investigating.

The third goal of the project was to develop methods by which more realistic statistically based earnings histories may be suggested for use in official cost estimation procedures in place of the present official simulation technique.

2. Sources of Data

Much is already known about the distribution of earnings in our national work force. However, most of these figures are cross-sectional, i.e., they tell us about earnings distributions at one particular time. For social security work earnings patterns of individuals over long periods are needed.¹

Two compilations of data from the ongoing research activity of the Social Security Administration were made available to us. The first was the 0.1 percent Continuous Work History Sample (CWHS). This sample of random social security numbers provides chronological information on one out of each thousand

Because of absence of sufficient such information, the benefit illustrations in Chapter 3 were constructed principally from census data.

workers with wage histories. The information includes annual taxable earnings and estimated annual total earnings in covered employment for the period 1956–1972. The Panel's work would have been facilitated if a longer continuous record had been available. Information about these seventeen years, years of relative economic stability but with some cycles although no deep economic dislocations, was indeed useful. However, the earnings fluctuations revealed by this sample undoubtedly understate the fluctuations that would mark a major recession.

The second source of data consisted of two random samples of benefit awards made in 1974: the first, 8,399 awards spread over July-December; the second, 5,501 awards in December. These samples were helpful in confirming results derived from the CWHS. The tables and charts in Appendix A all come from CWHS figures.

The CWHS figures and the samples unfortunately give limited information about the people in the sample. Our classifications and models were, on this account, necessarily based on age, sex, and wage history only. Additional particulars would have been analytically useful.

3. Derived Statistics

The data were used to develop graphical displays and tabulations that led to further classifications and modeling. Computer-produced graphs of wages subject to payroll tax and of real wages (adjusted by CPI) for workers in the CWHS file born in 1909, 1919, and 1924 were studied. A crude review of these graphs (see samples in Figures 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, and 6-4) revealed that about half of the male workers enjoy steadily increasing wage trends. A more important conclusion was that wage histories suffer from great variability.



Steady Rising Pattern Male Worker Wage History: Born 1909, Consistently at the Taxable Maximum







.

\$

Figure 6-3



٠

\$

Figure 6-4

Female worker wage history: horn 1924



Next, a series, as follows, of six basic types of analysis were made:

a. Annual rates of change in total estimated earnings (Appendix A, Section 1) for a sample from birth cohorts 1907, 1917, 1927, 1937 were tabulated. The average annual rates of change through 1957–1972 within these cohorts (excluding workers with zero earnings and extraordinary earnings changes) and their standard deviations were calculated. The principal conclusions are that rates of changes are higher for younger workers than for older workers and that there is much variation in wage change rates, both for specific people from year to year and among different people. See Figure 6–5 for an example of this analysis.

b. Analysis, with similar exclusions, was made of rates of change in estimated total earnings of workers who were persistently within low, middle, and high earnings groups. The principal conclusions from the prior analysis were reinforced. It appears also that workers with higher earnings have larger average rates of increase. Figure 6-6 summarizes the results for average rates of earnings change for workers persistently in the lowest one-third, the middle, and the highest one-third of earnings within year of birth and sex groups. This complete analysis appears in Appendix A, Section 1.



	<u></u>	_		_	T											-		_	-			_					
	İ						_													_							
		•	•	•		•		•		•	•		-	•	-				1		-				•	•	
:		•	•	·	1	•	•	•	1 .	•	•	t	•	•	• -	1-	•	•••	1	• -	- ••		•		•	•	•
	ł	•	•	•	ł	•	•	•	+ ·	•	•	÷	•	•	•		•	• •	ł	٠	•		• •	ł	•	•	•
.14			•	•		•	•	•			•	 		•	•			·	+						•	•	
			•	•		•	•	•	Ι.	•					• •		• .	••		-+-	•		•	l	•	• •	
.13														•			•	· .		•							
		•	•	•	1	•	•	•	1 .	•	•	1	•	• ·	•••	t	• .	•••	1	•	•	-	•	1	• -	•	•
		•	•	•	ł	•	•	•	i ·	•	•		• •	•	•	•	•- ·	• •		•	•		•	† -	•	•	•
.12	<u> </u>		-	.		•	•	•			•			•	•		•		+	-			•		•	•	•
		•	•	•		•	•	•			•			, • .	•		• • •	• -•	1				•	Ι.	•	•	
.11																								l	,		
		•	•	•	1	•	•	•	1 .	•	•	1	•	•	• •	1	•	•••	1	•	•		•~ .	1	•	•	•
	} .	•	•	•	ł	•	•	•	ł ·	•	•		•	•	•-	ł .	•	• •-	+	•	٠	- •	•	ł ·	•	•	•
.10	<u> </u>		•	•		•	•	•			÷			•									•		•		
				•	l	•	•	•		•				•					1		•		•		.		
.09																											
		•	•	•	1	•	•	•	1.	•	•		•	•	•			• • -	1	•	•		•	t .	•		•
		•	•	•	ł	•			•	•	•	-	•	•	•			•••	ł	;	٠	•	•	-	•		
.08			•	•		•		-						•					+-	-			•				
				•		•					•			•	.								•		•		
.07																											
•••		•	•			•			·	•	•	1		•				•••	1	•	•	•	•	-	1		1
		•	•						• •	•	•		•	•				•••	1	٠	•	•	•				
.06					_						.																
05																		•••		•		_					
.05			·			ł			·	•	•							•	1	r	1						
		•	.						•	•	•							•	ł	-	ł		ŀ				
.04		•																		_	_	_					
										F	1		·														
02									•••		I				[]			• • •	T	T	I						1
.03						ł			• •	1	ł							•	ł	ŧ	ł						- 1
										1									ł	ł	ł						
.02	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		М	W	M	W	M	W	M	W		H	Ŀ	ŀ	1	W	M	W	М	W
		1	[]			1			·	i	1						Ë 1	• ••	Î	t	t	-		1			- 1
.01						ł			•	ł	1		-					• • •	ł	ł	ł	1					łł
									• •	ł							ł ł	• •	+.	ł	ł						$\left \right $
									L											T							
	19	07	19	17	19	27	19	37		19	007	19	17	19	27	19	37		1	90	7	19	17	19	27	19	37
	1		•		L.	rd	•	•		•	• •	4.4.4	בו	•	 	· ·	• •	• • • •	T	+ 1	 lie	he	et '	-	Td	• -	•
	·	Ŀ	uwe	ət.	, 111	, u	•	-	•	•	• "	Lud					• •	• •	+-	÷-	- 6	110				•	
			•	•	.		•		.	۰ŧ	am	ing	• L	eve	1 G	les	e -	• • •	ł	• -	•				•	•	•
							.				•									_					<u> </u>		
												Fig	ure	6-	6												
	1		•		t .	•	•	•	•	•	•			 				1054	10-		-•	•	• - • •	···	•-	•	•
			•	• • •	.	•	•	AV.	erage	rat	e o	L e	arn	ing	R C	nan	Re"	12:00-	Ψ.	4,			•		•	•	•
	.			•	f	pr	wor	ker	s_per	sist	ent	ly.	in	the	sa	ne	ear	nings	i lle	vel	l c	1a	S 8		• -	•	• - •
										(See	AD	pen	dix	Α.	Та	hle	4-	14)									

c. The years of peak earnings for categories of workers born in 1906 and 1907 and retiring in 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971 were studied (Appendix A, Section 2). The principal finding is that within retirement year, age, and sex groups, the years and ages of peak earnings are widely spread. Several years separate the average years of peak earnings from the retirement year. Table 6-1 summarizes these results.

Year of birth, sex and year of rebrement	Money earnings	Real earnings
1306		
Kale		
1968	44	58
969	2.4	41
1970		61
17/1 .	37	2.7
famale		7.0
196.8	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	6.7
1969	30	ži
1970	15	51
1971	23	. j i
1972 .	49	65
1907		
Maie		
1968 .	15	65
1967	21	63
1970		
1971	33	24
Female	57	
1968		
1969	4.5	58
1970	24	10
1971 .	3 5	51
1972	37	54

TABLES		VIAD OF DITIDEMENT	AND AVERACE VEAR O	E BEAK LADMINCC 1
INDLL U.I.	- DITTEMENDE DETWEEN	ITWW AL WEITWEWELLI	AND ATLANCTIONS	I LEVU EVUUINAS.

-Assuming retirement at mid-year derived from Appendix A, Tables 15 and 16

d. The frequency of occurrence of a decline of at least 10 percent in annual estimated earnings subject to a hypothetical taxable maximum consistent with present law was tabulated (Appendix A, Section 3). Earnings decline greater than 10 percent is found to be very common.

e. Tabulations were made of the calendar year closest to, and also farthest from, retirement among the five years of highest earnings. Contrary to customary assumptions, fewer than half the workers in this sample experience highest earnings in the last year before retirement. The distribution of earliest calendar years of the worker's five highest earnings years is diffuse. This analysis is reported in Appendix A, Section 4. Figure 6-7 summarizes some of the results.

									1	. 	1						T			1
	•	•				-			-	•••	-			•	•	•			•	
•	-	-	•		•	† -		•	• •	• •	-	•	-	•	•	•	-		•	
	-	-	1	-	·	ŧ	•	•	•		-	•	- 1	•	•	•				
		-							• •					-						
		_	•	_		1			1		1				-		i 	_		
•						• •		•		.	: • -		.	•			1 -			1968
			+	<u> </u>		• • •				 			†			Т				1
ŀ	•		1			•		•	• •	·	-		-	•	•	·	† -	•	·	1907
	Ι.		;	-				•		Γ.			.					•		1966
					_	•			<u> </u>	ļ	 									4
					-			-	-		-		-	· .			-		•	1965
					_				1		+		╼┻┽	1 ·		•	-	•	•	1
	•	•		·	•	• •	•	•		· ·	• •	•	•	1.		•	-	-	•	1964
					Т				1						1		<u> </u>			1961
					L	•			1	ļ	<u> </u>							-		
					. .	• •					÷ -	•	-				ļ .	•	•	1962
			+			1 1	┡─							1	;		+	-		-
·		•	• •			1 .	l.		• •	·	-	•	•	ŀ	•	•	-	•	•	1961
			· ·			• •								. .	•	•		•	•	1960
						; +							L							
			: • •		•	• •			-		-	•				·	ļ .	•		1959
			•		•	i T			1 				┛	•	•	•	-	•		
•			-			•	•	•	-				-	•	•	•	+ •	•	•	1958
<u>*</u>			•			Γ,			•		1								-	195
•	←	•	!			<u>'</u>	•	-	+ - 	Ŀ		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	
					-	••••						•			•	•].			1 50
			.						1		 +						4			4
	•12 ·	•]	ц р	•08	. •0	л ю .	•04	. •0	₩	i •(•04	0	D.	•08	•	μ) ·	• 12	•	1
•	•		-		MEN	. -	•	-	Figu	 re 6-7	-		JOME	N .	•	•	† -	•	•	1
•	•	. I	Distr	ibut	tion	of e	earli	est	year	of high	5 y	ears	of	esti	mate	d ea	rni	ngs,	•	
			limit vear	ed b	y au	tom:	tic	adju d 1	sted(hypothe v. 1972	tica	1) ma	axim	um	1906	and	190		•]
	•	. ((See	Арро	endia	Α,	Tabl	e 20	Þ.	· • -		• • • • •	• +			•	ļ	•	- •	
	•	٠	+ - •	•	•	-		-	÷ .	• •-	ļ	, .	•	- •	• -	• -	.	-•	•	-
			1			1]		1									

f. The numbers of years in which earnings were at the hypothetical taxable maximum were studied. It is observed that earnings of by far the majority of workers do not reach the taxable maximum for even a single year and that the numbers of years in which others achieve the maximum are widely spread. These results are reported in Appendix A, Section 5. Table 6-2 shows some results.

TABLE 6.2. DIST "BUTION OF YEAR OF BIRTH A 1D SEX COHORTS BY YEARS WITH ESTIMATED EARNINGS AT OR ABOVE THE AUTOMATIC ADJUSTED (HYPOTHETICAL) TAXABLE MAXIMUM, 1956 72

		Men -Year	of birth	Women- Year of birth				
humber years at maximum	1907	1917	1927	1937	1907	1917	1927	1937
0 to 1 2 to 5 6 to 9 10 to 13. 14 to 17	0 708 097 667 644 085	0 639 104 074 055 128	0 375 176 102 .097 110	0 671 178 119 030 .002	0 966 012 010 011 001	0 980 (09 007 003 002	0 987 007 003 001 001	0 987 . 009 003 . 001 000

Note Derived from Appendix A, Table 21.

The Panel found that most men and women do *not* have wages that grow at a constant exponential rate. Instead there is great variability in wage-growth rates among American workers. Money wage declines greater than 10 percent from one year to the next are commor. Years of peak earnings are widely spread. Most important, the rate of change in earnings varies substantially by age. Between ages 20 and 35 earnings growth rates for men are high; the average rate of change at these ages is much greater than the average for the total male labor force. Between ages 35 and 55 the growth rate seems to fall below the general average.

In summary, these tabulations point to serious difficulties with any formula that relates benefits to five (or ten, etc.) years of highest earnings, in a social insurance system that embraces so many workers with sporadic earnings and with declining earnings shortly before retirement. The tabulations show also that earnings growth rates vary greatly by age and, even within a sex and birth-year group, are highly variable. This strongly suggests that use of a single wage index for creating individual wage-indexed earnings histories will not reflect relative earnings histories as satisfactorily as has been believed.

4. Classification

The tabulations and displays just outlined (and described in detail in Sections 1-5 of Appendix A) provide insights into earnings variability in the United States. They also identify problems in using benefit formulas of certain types. They show that average wage rates conceal many complex wage patterns. However, they do not permit the classification of earnings histories.

Appendix A, section 6, gives results of a classification study made on a set of wage-indexed earnings histories selected from the CWHS sample. The classification system was developed by Hermann Grundman of the Social Security Administration. The system involves three dimensions: (1) the average level (high, middle, low), (2) the trend (increasing, level, decreasing), (3) the profile (sag, linear, hump).

The results for men in each of three birth cohorts (1910-11, 1920-21, 1930-31) are presented in the Appendix A. The principal conclusions are:

a. Distributions among the middle and high earnings classes within each profile and trend classification are similar to each other.

b. Distributions within the low earnings group are different from those in the corresponding middle and high earnings groups. This is probably due in part to the many gaps in wage records in the low earnings group.

c. The "level linear" and "increasing linear" groups do not dominate the classification—in fact, are much smaller than appears generally to have been believed.

d. The youthful cohort shows the highest proportion of people whose wage-indexed earnings trend upward.

5. Correlations Among Wage Histories

Each of the benefit formulas considered by the Panel involves some form of earnings averaging. Differences among them are in the lengths of the averaging period and the weights employed. To gauge the problems of transition from one benefit formula to another, the equivalence between average earnings computed under present law, under a price-indexed formula, under a wage-indexed formula and under High-10 and High-5 formulas, were studied. For this the earnings histories in a random CWHS sample of 4,320 workers were used.

The coefficient of correlation used in table 6–3 that follows is the normal statistical measure of relationship such that a value of 1.0000 marks perfect linear relationship and a value of 0.0000 shows that the items compared are varying completely independently. Increasingly negative values portray inverse relationships.

TABLE 6.3 COEFFICIENTS OF COPPELATION BETWEEN THE AVERAGE MUNTHLY WAGE CALCULATED UNDER VARIOUS ALTER-NATIVE BENEFIT FORMULA COTAL (4,320 LIVES)

	Price indexed	wage indexed	High 10	High 5
Current law Price in teaed Wage indexed High 10	0.9947	0 9794 9943	0 57 39 9505 9363	0 9083 8819 8476 9672

These results lead to the conclusion that a price-indexed formula produces results more closely correlated with the present law than the other systems do.

6. Regression Model

To fill the need that exists for simulating earnings histories, experiments were conducted with several statistical models developed from CWHS data. Although the CWHS lacks information on many useful variables, such as occupation and education, which others have found helpful, the earnings, age and sex data were available to develop parameters. Regression models were developed for male lives using the logarithm of wage-indexed earnings as the response variable and age and individual dummies as independent variables.

Details of this modeling effort appear in Appendix B. The typical lifetime profile of wage-indexed earnings that emerged is shown in Figure 6-8.



ъ

Ś

In addition, a simple probability model for simulating the occurrence of zero earnings and return from the zero earnings state was constructed.

The principal conclusions drawn from this whole project are:

1. Rates of change in earnings are high at ages 20 to 35.

2. Rates of change in wage-indexed earnings are not large beyond age 40.

3. There is much variability, particularly for low earners, around the response variable (earnings).

4. The probability of zero covered earnings in the year that follows any year of positive earnings proves to be 3 percent. This is consistent with the finding that approximately 60 percent of men in the sample had a full 16 years of positive earning in the 16 years examined.

5. The random influences upon wage growth have important bearing upon the effect of lengthening the average period in benefit computation. (This lengthening will occur under present law or under either of the indexing proposals under consideration.)

Chapter 7.—Other Issues

In this chapter the Panel makes firm recommendations, or in some cases sets forth general proposals, on several additional issues. These issues are:

- 1. The earnings test
- 2. Actuarial benefit reduction at early retirement
- 3. Benefit increment upon delayed retirement
- 4. Tax rate for the self-employed
- 5. Universal coverage
- 6. Establishment of earnings records for all potential beneficiaries
- 7. Income taxation of benefits
- 8. Size of Trust Fund
- 9. Benefit computation in event of prolonged recession

1-3. Earnings Test, Benefit Adjustments for Early or Late Retirement

The earnings test is controversial. Its provisions are accepted reluctantly even by many who clearly recognize that the system is an earnings replacement instrument, and that imposition of the test permits greater benefits than otherwise could be paid to those who have experienced earnings decline as a consequence of retirement.

The difficulty in formulating a suitable and acceptable earnings test is that there are several quite different personal circumstances to which it will apply. There are people whose choice is between complete dependence upon the benefit and finding part-time work. There are people whose Social Security benefit is relatively large but whose income decline upon retirement would be so large that for them there are major living standard adjustments in store unless the benefit can be supplemented. There are people whose incomes from private pensions and personal savings are so substantial that it would be unreasonable for a social insurance system to permit material employment earnings as well as providing cash benefits. There are people willing and able to stay in the labor market provided the terms on which this can be arranged appeal to them as reasonable in contrast to their resources in retirement.

A companion difficulty lies in the changing conditions of the national economy. At some times more than at others there will be special advantages to society to encourage elderly people to exercise their productive capacities.

Any test of current earnings in the determination of benefits creates some degree of incentive for the recipient to retire, fully or nearly so. Benefit design must attempt to strike the best balance between greater benefits to those unable to supplement their income and a wider spread of benefits among all the elderly. Unfortunately too little is known of the manner in which those affected by the earnings test arrive at their decisions to seek or not to seek employment.

Because benefit levels are related to the age at which benefits start, the formulas for determining benefits in event of early or late retirement are intertwined with the earnings test. At present, each month of continued work beyond age 62 increases the benefit by somewhat less than 1 percent until age 65, apart from benefit changes due to the additional years of earnings. For someone not claiming benefits between ages 65 and 72 each month of deferment creates a retirement increment of 1/12th of 1 percent beyond the age 65 value. These two provisions generate incentive to continue working which partially offsets disincentives of the earnings test. Again, very little is known about how workers would respond to different percentage increases in benefits as a consequence of additional months of work.

These issues are important and will become even more so early in the next century when the ratio of retired people to workers is expected to increase sharply. It is necessary, if the benefit provisions of Social Security are to fit the 2

needs of society, to discover how and to what extent decisions of the elderly to withdraw from and return to the labor market are affected by those provisions. We need to know, first, the influence of Social Security on the decision to retire, and, second, the effect of the earnings test on the decision whether to keep one's income below a specific level or to seek and accept employment opportunities after qualifying for the retirement benefit.

Efforts to throw light upon these questions have been made many times. Alicia H. Munnell¹ has listed the evidence assembled through surveys and by statistical procedures, has found the results puzzling and conflicting, has emphasized the hazard of relying upon interview results, and has cited general support for the idea that the provisions determining benefits have had impact on the supply of labor of older workers. It is fair to suppose that historical studies have shown lower impact than applies today and will apply in the future because benefits have grown much larger than was the case earlier. In the past five years the average benefit being paid to a retired worker has grown from \$118 to \$207; that to a wife or husband from \$59 to \$105.

Hence we urge that more information be gathered on the determinants of retirement. We consider this an area in which a social experiment would be rewarding, following the experiments made to learn about negative income tax and health insurance.⁹

THE PANEL'S RECOMMENDATION: That Congress fund a "social experiment" financed by the OASI Trust Fund to examine responses of older workers to different earnings tests, different sizes of actuarial reduction for early retirement, different delayed retirement increments, and variations in other benefit provisions that may influence retirement decisions.

While the Panel has not designed such an experiment, we envision it as being along the following lines. A random sample of Social Security numbers stratified by age and sex for people ages 57 to 60 years would be selected. Those chosen and their spouses would be offered the opportunity to participate permanently in the social experiment. This participation would have to be made attractive to generate participation. Questions about personal, financial, health, and work circumstances would have to be answered. In this way several designs could be tried, and their effects examined. Information would begin to be available by the mid-1980's, giving ample time to redesign these provisions before the expected drastic rise in the ratio of retired people to workers early in the next century.

We recognize that some important influences upon retirement status, such as mandatory retirement ages, would limit the freedom of decision generated by this social experiment. Nevertheless, much useful data could be expected from it.

Revealing the effects of strengthening or weakening particular present benefit provisions would be the first task of the social experiment. In addition, however, it affords opportunity to test alternate designs. Possibilities include the following: Consequences of providing part of benefits without any earnings-test limitation could be discovered. Responses to taxation of all or part of retirement benefits could be ascertained. Another possible experiment would be replacing the present abrupt removal of the earnings test at age 72 by a gradual easing of the test during the ten years through which it now operates. The benefit might be related to the size of the decline in earnings as well as to their level.

This Panel concurs in the recommendation of the latest Advisory Council that the earnings test should be annual, not monthly. We believe that the purposes served by the monthly test are insufficient to offset the unfairness that arises because some people have greater opportunities than others to time their

¹The Future of Social Security, Alicia H. Munnell, Boston (forthcoming from Brookings Institution). ²Discussions of social experiments can be found in (1) J. A. Pechman & P. M. Timpane: Work Incentive and Income Guarantees The New Jersey Negative Income Tax Experiment, (Brookings Institution), (2) E. M. Grambich 2 P. P. Koshel: Educational Performance Contractors An Evaluation of An Experiment, (Brookings Institution), (3) John P. Gilbert, Richard J. Light & Frederick Mosteller: Assessing Social Innovations—An Empirical Base for Policy'' in Benefit-Cost and Policy Analysis, 1974, (Richard Zeckhauser et al, Educors).

earnings to their own advantage. We note also that useful administrative simplicity can be accomplished by the recommended change.

A pair of different questions about the early retirement adjustment are (a) whether the "5/9 of 1 percent per month" actuarial reduction ratio needs to be changed, and (b) how a cost-of-living increase should be computed for people whose benefits have been subjected to the actuarial reduction. The Panel has looked at both these questions.

With respect to (a), we recognize that there are philosophical and mathematical considerations involved. We propose that the former be explored through the social experiment and that the latter be examined in conjunction therewith.

As to (b), it seems to us that a change in the present method of granting cost-of-living benefit increases to people whose benefits began before age 65 is desirable on equitable grounds and in the interests of simplicity. The present rule is that the original benefit before actuarial reduction is increased proportionately to the increase in CPI, and then the original *amount* of actuarial reduction is subtracted. We propose instead that the original reduced benefit be increased proportionately to the increase in CPI, an arrangement consistent with the Panel's general recommendation that purchasing power of benefits be maintained.

4. Tax Rate for the Self-Employed

When the self-employed were first included under Social Security, they were subject to a tax equal to three-quarters of the combined employer-employee rate. Under present law, the self-employed are, and will continue to be, subject to an OASDI tax rate of 7 percent, which is somewhat less than three-quarters of the total rate applicable to employee earnings. For reasons to be discussed, we join the Advisory Council in urging a restoration of the three-quarters relationship.

THE PANEL'S RECOMMENDATION: That the tax rate for the self-employed be three-quarters of the combined employer-employee tax rate. Our analysis leading to this conclusion is limited to OASDI, but we see no reason why the three-quarters rate should not apply to hospital insurance also.

Ideally, the Social Security system should treat the self-employed comparably to employed workers, recognizing a self-employed person is both employer and employee. When the payroll tax and current personal and corporate income taxes are considered together, this is approximately achieved by the threequarters rule, but is not achieved by the present 7 percent tax rate. To see this, let us examine the tax treatment of the payroll tax for an employed worker. Assume that an individual's wage is w (which is below the maximum taxable earnings base). Assume that the employee pays a payroll tax at the rate t. Then tw is collected in Social Security contributions from the employee and the amount w is subjected to the personal income tax. The employer also pays a tax of tw. For the employer's income tax (whether personal or corporate) the total expense, (w+tw), is deductible as a business expense. Thus, if s is the employer's income tax rate, then the cost (net of income tax) of the two parts of the payroll tax is w[+(1-s)t].

Now let us consider a self-employed person with self-employment income w, i.e., the same earnings for the year. He is subject to a self-employment tax of t' and all his income w is subject to the personal income tax. If the labor of each of these two individuals is to be subjected to the same tax burden, then we need t' to equal t + (1-s)t. At present, while the income tax rate for the employers of most employees is close to 50 percent, the proposed rule approximately achieves the desired even treatment.

Admittedly this approach does not provide the Social Security Trust Funds with the same income on behalf of employees and self-employed, but that is an issue between the Trust Fund and the Treasury, not between the Trust Fund and the self-employed.

5. Universal Coverage

It is widely accepted that low-paid people have the greatest replacement needs. This Panel has followed the existing Social Security system in recommending that benefits relative to earnings decrease as earnings increase. This being the case, it is a serious weakness when these relatively larger benefits accrue to workers who have small earnings records only because they have worked in uncovered employment for most of their careers. It is estimated that 40 percent of persons receiving Civil Service Retirement Benefits are currently receiving benefits under Social Security.⁸

RECOMMENDATION: This Panel adds its voice to the widespread call for universal coverage. Particularly, government employees should be included in Social Security.

A paper prepared for the latest Advisory Council pointed out that in December, 1973, there were an estimated 8.7 million jobs not covered, 10 percent of the total. Of these, 0.4 million people were in Federal employment, and 4.2 million were in job categories for which coverage continues to be optional.⁴ The most urgent need is to remove as rapidly as possible the opportunities for people to stay out of the system while qualifying for other forms of government pension, and then, having so qualified, to enter the system for a relatively brief time, reaping the special benefit advantages that were intended for, and can be justified only for, low-paid workers.

6. Earnings Records for all Potential Beneficiaries

This Panel proposes that consideration be given to establishing individual records for potential beneficiaries who are not in covered employment.

The primary but not the sole value of such records is for the equitable arrangement of benefits after divorce.

We have recommended in Chapter 5 that benefits in a family be double those that would emerge if each of the couple had developed one-half the sum of the average earnings of the members of the couple. We had rejected as an alternative the averaging of their combined earnings taking each year separately through the averaging period. The following are primary reasons for rejecting this alternative.

Consider the simplest case—a couple with just one earner. Suppose that the wife has worked in covered employment while the husband has not. Presumably benefits should start when the wife retires.

But if earnings have been divided annually and the husband is older than the wife, benefits often would start before the wife has retired. Conversely, if the wife were older than the husband, her retirement would result in benefits based on only one-half her earnings records, which by definition would be inadequate replacement for her earnings until her husband also has reached retirement age. This flaw, which arises whenever husband and wife have different earnings records and different ages or times at which they must or would like to retire, seems sufficiently serious to rule out annual division of earnings records for married couples.

It is possible, although the Panel has no present recommendation in this area, that the existence of records for all potential beneficiaries could lead to a system for taxing those not in covered employment in order to generate suitable benefits therefrom.

A possible form of this proposal may be stated thus: Every married person under age 65 and not retired (or disabled) would be assumed to earn at least half

^{*}James R. Storey: Public Income Transfer Programs: The Incidence of Multiple Benefits and the Issues Raised by Their Receipt, Paper prepared for Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy of the Joint Economic Committee.

⁴ See p. xvi of the 1975 Advisory Council Report. The Council estimated extension of compulsory coverage to Federal Civil Service and non-covered State and local employees would result in a reduction in taxes of about 0.25 percent of taxable payroll for OASDI and 0.10 percent for the Hospital Insurance program.

the taxable earnings of his or her spouse. If assumed earnings exceed actual covered earnings, the excess would be taxed^a just as if the person were self-employed. The earned income credit of the personal tax could be expanded to offset these additional taxes for low income families and to cover childless families as well as those with children. (It should be noted that this proposal does not call for taxing spouses according to some measure of the value of household services rendered; the purpose in taxing them is purely to finance a suitable level of benefits.)

7. Income Taxation of Benefits

At present, Social Security benefits are free of income tax. This Panel believes that greater fairness in treatment of different people could be accomplished if benefits were to be partially taxed, the revenue therefrom reverting to the Trust Funds to permit payment of larger benefits.

It has been drawn to our attention that very few among a long list of countries exempt social insurance benefits from income taxation.

The point is that the benefit structure itself is and can be only partly successful in giving relatively larger benefits (per dollar of contribution) to low income people. This failure arises partly because some people are in covered employment during only fractions of their careers, partly because outside wealth is not taken into account, partly because some are and some are not beneficiaries of private pension plans.

The income tax and the social insurance system both attempt to discriminate according to relative abilities to contribute to government revenues, and each by itself is only partly successful in doing so. Close examination of the possibilities may show that combining the two methods of evaluating who is rich will give a better measurement than the sum of these two currently unrelated measures.

The Panel does not propose that benefits for those already retired be taxed; furthermore, imposition of taxes on benefits of those retiring in the future should in our opinion be coordinated with the benefit formula so as to accomplish the increased equity that this proposal contemplates.

8. Size of the Trust Fund

Two separate issues arise in determination of the desired pattern for the OASDI Trust Funds. One issue is whether a large permanent fund should be built to encourage capital formation in the economy. This Panel doubts that the Social Security program is an appropriate vehicle for managing capital formation in the United States. A second issue is whether a fund should be built up in advance of the demographic swing next century to cushion a large increase in the payroll tax. The Panel believes that such a fund is justified and probably will result from the 10.2 percent payroll tax rate we are recommending.

The current Social Security program doubtless has had some effect on the accumulation of capital in this country's economy although the magnitude is unclear. If benefits were fully funded, the Trust Fund would, we understand (by one definition of the words "fully funded"), approximate 2.4 trillion dollars. This represents considerably more savings than workers would have voluntarily undertaken.

Absence of such a fund reflects the size of the benefits that have been granted to beneficiaries (past, current and future) over and above their contributions in taxes. Thus, the system has operated, and will continue to do so, as a transfer mechanism of immense size affecting private consumption and individual savings.

Nevertheless, any decline in capital formation as a consequence of this mechanism is a legitimate result of society's role in aiding the elderly, not a situation for which the Social Security system should be criticized. If there is too little capital accumulation, solutions can be sought through a mixture of fiscal

[&]quot;Whether such tax would be required or optional is one of the questions that would arise.

and monetary measures unassociated with the social insurance system. A flat payroll tax levied for the sole purpose of inducing capital formation would be unduly regressive.

This Panel expresses no opinion on the adequacy of the current and prospective levels of capital formation, but takes this occasion to draw attention to some useful references on this important subject.⁶

This Panel's payroll tax recommendation is for scheduling a level tax rate of 10.2 percent into the indefinite future even though figures suggest that rates somewhat below this may be sufficient to pay retirement benefits having purchasing power as great as or greater than those now being paid. This means that between now and the end of this century the OASDI Trust Funds may experience considerable growth unless benefits are increased. Studies should be undertaken to show what measures by way of benefit increase may be appropriate in the interests of the beneficiaries and to prevent inordinate Trust Fund growth. It should be recognized that a purpose of the Trust Funds is to make abrupt changes in tax rates unnecessary.

9. Benefit Computation in Event of Prolonged Economic Decune

In Chapter 3, this Panel's recommendation of a price-indexed benefit structure was tempered by the observation that such a system would be stable and within financial capability only if wage increases in general outstrip price increases in the economy of the country. We now offer a suggestion on what measure should be taken if that condition does not exist, i.e., if a prolonged recession results in material excess of price over wage increases, generally described as negative real wage growth.

There are two decisions to be made in prescribing for such an eventuality in the Social Security law. The first is to define the circumstances under which a change in the benefit formula ought to be made. The second is to state the nature of the benefit formula change.

RECOMMENDATION: This Panel's recommendation is that changes in (a) the provision for benefit increases to people already retired and (b) progression of the formula bend-points,^{*} should be provided for if economic conditions become such that in a period of five consecutive years the ratio of the national wage index to the Consumer Price Index is less than the same ratio of the immediately preceding year at least four times.

If the condition just described occurs, and while it continues, our proposal is that these increases be limited to the proportion of the rise in the national wage index instead of to the proportion of the Consumer Price Index rise. This proposal is meant to cover a period long enough for redesign of the system in the light of events occurring and foreseen at the time.

^{*}a. Feldstein, Martin: "Toward A Reform of Social Security," The Public Interest, summer 1975. b. Munnell, Alicia H.: The Future of Social Security, Chapter VI. (Forthcoming from Brookings)

Institution).
c. Lesnoy, Selig D. & Hambor, John C.: "Social Security, Saving, Capital Formation," Social Security

C. Lesnoy, Selig D. & Hambor, John C.: "Social Security, Saving, Capital Formation, Social Security Bulletin, July 1972.

^{*} And the associated benefit constants.

Appendix A

WAGE HISTORIES AND CLASSIFICATIONS

Section 1. Rates of Earnings Change

Tables 1, 2, and 3 were derived from an analysis of the estimated total carnings for the 1907, 1917, 1927, and 1937 year of birth cohorts represented within the 0.1 percent Continuous Work History Sample (CWHS). Total annual earnings are estimated for those who exceed the taxable maximum by use of a standard estimation technique that is a function of the calendar quarter within which the maximum is exceeded.

In order to make certain that the annual rate of change is defined, and that measures of variability are not unduly affected by a few cases with extremely volatile earnings, certain exclusions were made. For each pair of years entering a rate of change calculation, workers with zero estimated total earnings in either year and those whose earnings increased by more than 50 percent or decreased by more than 33 percent were excluded. Earnings in the year of death or disability were set to zero. Workers with very low Average Monthly Earnings (AME) were excluded under the proposition that, since they are probably part-time or sporadic workers, their presence would obscure wage patterns of those with more direct attachment to the labor force. The cutoff point was set to exclude workers with AME at or below \$76. This point was fixed to be consistent with the AME required for a minimum benefit.

Certain observations may be made with respect to these tables:

(1) The declining number of workers that enter the computation, as time advances, from among the 1907 cohort is obvious from table 1.

(2) The entry of the 1937 cohort into the labor market as time goes on is also clear from table 1.

(3) From Table 2, it appears as if average rates of earnings increase are higher for young workers, the 1937 cohort, than older workers, the 1907 cohort.

(4) Table 3 measures the variability of annual rates of earnings change using the standard deviation of the annual rates of change as the measure. It appears as if young workers (1937 cohort) have greater variability in annual rates of change than other cohorts. Even when the sample has been censored to exclude extreme rates of earnings change, it is clear that there is a great deal of variability in earnings change rates.

	Year of birth. Sex	1957	1 958	195 9	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
1907	Male	629	599	6.09	601	-31	570	565	539	532
	Female	238	252	259	265	265	269	270	263	266
	Total	867	851	868	866	846	839	835	802	798
1917	Male	.28	749	751	747	765	748	733	738	228
	Female	251	263	259	290	298	309	333	335	338
	Total	979	1 012	1 010	1 037	1 063	1 057	1.666	1 673	1 066
1927	Male	772	781	804	812	815	820	833	833	836
	Female	182	196	193	204	213	246	263	245	279
	Total	954	977	997	1 616	1 028	1 066	1.096	1 098	1 115
1937	Male	312	560	532	577	615	6.26	697	710	762
	Female .	170	207	210	199	210	213	205	197	220
	Total	. 482	767	742	776	825	841	902	907	982
	Total	3. 282	3.607	3 617	3 695	3 762	3, 803	3, 899	3.880	3, 961

SEC. 1 RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE

TABLE 1 NUMBER OF WORKERS IN EACH YEAR'S COMPUTATIONS:

TABLE 11 NUMBER OF WORKERS IN EACH YEAR'S COMPUTATIONS --- Continued

	Year of bith Sex	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total
1907	Male	529	517	482	426	399	333	- 206	8, 117
	female	263	256	254	223	184	161	118	3.806
	Total	792	773	736	649	583	494	324	11, 923
1917	Male	705	738	728	715	6.79	6,44	577	11, 473
	Female	349	334	341	355	349	335	313	5.052
	Totat	1,054	1 072	1.969	1 670	1 028	979	890	16.525
1927	Male	832	842	820	824	817	783	. 97	12 921
	Female,	292	320	318	341	349	358	350	4 369
	Total	1 124	1 162	1 138	1 165	1 156	1 141	1 647	17 290
1937	Male	763	796	787	794	769	782	6.98	10 782
	female	214	217	277	230	236	243	245	3 443
	Total	977	1 613	1 014	1 024	1, 005	1, 025	943	14, 225
	I otal	3, 947	4, 620	3, 957	3, 908	3, 7 82	3 639	3, 204	59, 963

¹ Data are from the 0-1 percent CWHS for each pair of years, workers with zero earnings in either year are consisted. Workers whose earnings increased more than 50 percent or decreased more than 33 percent are also omitted. Earnings in year of death or disability are set to zero. Workers with AME ~ \$76 are also consisted.

•

 The number of workers entering the computation of the average rate of earnings change ending in the indicated year is recorded.

TABLE 7 -- AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE OF EARNINGS CHANGE

[Expressed as percentages]

Year	of birth. Sex	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1953	1964	1965
1907	Male	4 2	15	5 5	35	27	26	34	37	4.5
	Female	52	43	65	25	33	51	40	62	38
	Total	45	24	58	32	žÿ	34	3.6	16	43
1917	Male	58	15	66	32	27	4.4	34	4 8	4 3
	Fernale	58	58	70	40	57	€ 2	4.5	5 Î	59
	Total	58	26	67	34	36	49	3.8	49	4 8
1927	Male .	69	46	80	59	32	65	47	62	62
	female	6 2	51	4.6	41	45	57	58	64	51
	Total	6 🕯	47	7.3	55	34	Č Ì	50	ē 2	59
1937	Male	10 4	96	11 1	85	8.5	10 3	87	92	82
	female	11 2	69	76	67	49	59	4.8	56	47
	Tetal	10 7	88	10. Î	8 i	76	9 2	78	84	75
	Total	64	4 5	73	49	43	59	50	60	57

TABLE 21 - AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE OF EARNINGS CHANGE Continued

	Year of birth Sex	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total
1507	Male	67	33	50	54	34	30	29	3 9
	Female	4 8	54	50	47	56	15	5	4.4
	Totat	60	40	50	52	4 1	25	17	40
1917	Male	72	38	67	52	48	50	63	47
	Female	56	61	8 0	70	67	50	55	59
	Total	6.6	45	7 i	5.8	54	5.6	6.0	50
1927	Male	<u> </u>	14		67	11	56	ŘŐ	6.2
	Female	7 8	; ;	15	ĩ.		14	ŠĚ	66
	Intel				7 7	6 7			63
1637	Mala	11 0	6.7		41		15		
1331	marc .	11 9	22		• •	11		71	
	remate	21	00	10 2		63		/ 0	70
	iotal	3.6	67	37	8 2	76	1.5	5 1	84
	Total	78	53	78	68	57	58	67	• 9

Lats are from the 0 L percent CWHS. For each pair of years, workers with zero earnings in either year are lomitted, workers whose earnings increased more than 50 percent or decreaser more than 33 percent are also smitted. Earlyings in year of texth or dusb try are ref. to zero. Workers with AME≤ \$76 are also consited.

[Expressed as percentages]

	Year of birth Sex	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	.¥5
1907	Male	15 9	14 3	16 1	14 6	14-1	13 4	13 0	14 7	14-1
	Female.	15 0	14 4	13 3	13 7	13 3	13 7	14 5	13 5	12.9
	Total	15 7	14 4	15 3	14 4	13 9	13 6	13 5	14 4	13-7
1917.	Male	15 3	14 7	16. Z	15.4	15 0	15-1	137	14 8	14 3
	Female	15 4	15 3	15 0	14.5	14 3	14 4	13 7	13 3	14 3
	Total	15 3	15 0	15 9	15 1	14 9	14 9	13.7	14 3	14 3
1927:	Male	15 8	15 5	16.2	15.6	15 4	15 5	14 7	15.5	15 3
	Female.	16.2	15.5	16 2	15 6	16.0	15 5	15 1	14 9	14.3
	Total	15.9	15.5	16.2	15 6	15.5	15 6	14 8	15 4	- iš i
1937 :	Male	19.5	19.0	19 7	19 i	18.2	16 7	16.6		ii i
	Female	19 0	16.4	16 8	15.4	16.6	16 5	16 1	16 1	16 7
	Total	19.3	18.4	19.0	ii. 3	17.9	16 7	16 6	17 0	17 i
	. =		27 7. 2 70				=			
	Total	16. 3	16.0	16.6	15.9	15.7	15.4	14, 8	15.4	15.2

Year	of birth and sex	1965	1 967	1968	1969	1570	71	1572	Total
1907	Male	16 ●	15.2	15.2	14 5	14 9	.5 6	17 6	14 9
	Female .	13 7	15 2	13.4	14.7	16 2	13 7	16 3	14 2
	lotal	15 3	15 3	14 6	14.5	15.4	15 0	17 2	14 7
1917	Male	15 9	14 4	15.3	15 1	14 4	15 3	14 9	15 1
	Female	14 9	14 1	14.5	14.5	14.5	13 6	14 1	14.4
	Total	15 6	14 4	15 1	14 9	14 5	14.7	14 6	14 9
1927	Male	16.3	15 2	15.8	15.3	15.3	15.5	16.2	15.6
	female	16 1	15.4	15.2	16 8	15.3	14.6	15 8	iš 6
	Intal	16.2	15 1	15.6	15.	15 4	15.3	16 Î	15.6
1937	M sta	16 4	iśi	15.6	15.6	16 1	15 8	15 1	16.
	í am sia	17.5	;;;	17 A	17.0	16 4	14 .	16 1	16.5
	Total	16 8	i5 7	16 0	15.9	ič 3	15 6	iš 4	16.9
	Total	16-1	15.2	15 5	15.5	15.4	15.8	15 7	15 6

TABLE 3.- STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF RATES OF CHANGE IN FARMINGS - Cuntinued

Data are from the 0-1 percent CWHS. For each pair of years, workers with zero earnings in either year are omitted. Workers whose earnings is creased more than 3-3 percent are also omitted. Earnings is year of death or disability are set to zero, which earlies with AWE 5-30 or early omitted.

Tables 4 through 14 provide data on annual rates of wage change for workers who remain essentially within the same broad earnings level class. The objective is to understand the age pattern of earnings changes within low, middle, and high earnings groups. The data once again is the estimated total earnings for the 1907, 1917, 1927, and 1937 year of birth cohorts represented within the 0.1 percent CWHS. Only workers who remain in the same earnings class (lowest third, middle third, highest third) for 14 of the 17 years from 1956 through 1972 are included. For reasons spelled out before, workers with low AME's are excluded. For each pair of years, the analysis omits workers with zero earnings in either year and those with earnings that increased more than 50 percent or decreased more than 33 percent. Earnings in the year of death or disability are set to zero.

Tables 4 and 5 define the estimated annual earnings, for each year, sex, and year of birth cohort group, that divide the workers into equal groups of low, iniddle, and high earners. Table 6 provided a count of the workers not excluded and entering the computation for low earnings workers. Table 7 contains annual rates of earnings change within the low earnings groups and table 8 lists the standard deviation of rates of earnings change. Tables 2, 10, and 11 follow the same pattern in reporting information for workers persistently in the middle earnings groups. Tables 12, 13, 14 provide information, organized in the same fashion, for those persistently in the upper third of earnings groups.

Certain observations may be made with respect to these tables:

(1) Tables 4 and 5 indicate that, as would be expected, the distribution of estimated earnings for men is to the right of that for women.

(2) From tables 7, 10, and 13 it appears as if workers persistently in the high earnings classes have a higher average rate of earnings increase than those persistently in the low earnings or middle earnings groups. It also appears as if younger workers (1937 cohort) tend to have larger rates of increase than older workers.

(3) From tables 8, 11, and 14 it appears as if workers persistently in the high carnings groups have greater variability in their rates of earnings change than workers in the middle or high earnings groups.

The analysis of rates of change within the groups of workers persistently in the lower third of the distributions of earnings is complicated by the exclusion of years in which zero earnings are recorded. In order to isolate this problem, these annual earnings data were also analyzed by dividing year of birth and sex groups into five equal carnings groups for each calendar year 1956–1972. In this analysis it was tound that those persistently in the lowest quintile group had greater variability as measured by the standard deviation of the rates of earnings change) and the lowest average rate of earnings increase among the five groups.

		Year of birth and sex										
teal of earnings	1907, male	1907, female	1967, total	1917, male	1917, female	1917, total						
1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1960 1963 1964 1965 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972	\$3, 370 3, 563 3, 444 3, 624 3, 702 3, 449 3, 757 3, 861 4, 118 4, 118 4, 151 4, 359 4, 436 4, 562 4, 445 4, 441 4, 441 4, 441 4, 441 4, 441 4, 748	\$1, 788 2, 608 1, 987 2, 146 2, 146 2, 147 2, 525 2, 573 2, 573 2, 573 2, 573 2, 573 2, 937 2, 937 2, 937 2, 937 2, 159 2, 159 2, 159	\$2, 599 2, 803 2, 873 2, 873 2, 873 2, 782 2, 782 3, 2984 3, 341 3, 453 3, 453 3, 761 3, 865 3, 567 3, 564 3, 564 3, 564	\$3, 725 3, 849 3, 790 4, 125 4, 096 4, 096 4, 569 4, 569 4, 569 4, 569 5, 296 5, 296 5, 296 5, 205 6, 205 6, 205 6, 726 7, 117	\$1, 579 1 684 1, 842 1, 949 2, 034 2, 034 2, 034 2, 034 2, 034 2, 034 2, 04 3, 025 3, 025 3, 025 3, 025 3, 025 3, 093 4, 092 4, 024	\$2 808 2 905 2 928 3 105 3 241 3 366 3 380 3 599 3 759 3 759 4 473 4 858 4 858 4 858 5 266 5 266 5 425						
Tutat .	3 8-0	2, 252	3, 086	4,618	2, 538	3, 720						

TABLE 41- AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS BY AGE SEX COHORT OF WORKERS WHO CONSISTENTLY REMAINED IN THE LOWEST THIRD OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION

_

TABLE 41- AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS BY AGE-SEX COHORT OF WORKERS WHO CONSISTENTLY REMAINED IN THE LOWEST THIRD OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION CONLINUED

	Year of birth and sex									
	1927, maie	1927, female	1927. total	1937, male	1937, female	1937, total	Total			
1956	\$3, 440 3, 447 3, 608 3, 838 3, 926 4, 515 4, 670 4, 905 5, 727 5, 161	* \$1 163 1 278 1 405 1, 344 1, 594 1, 594 1, 674 1, 982 2, 057 2, 267 2, 395 2, 800	\$2 713 2,812 2,889 3,038 3,693 3,953 3,952 3,573 3,952 3,952 3,952 3,952 4,342 4,342 4,613	5899 1, 152 1, 203 1, 610 1, 956 2, 114 2, 680 3, 013 3, 643 4, 138 4, 138 4, 811 5, 294	\$762 933 1, 263 1, 572 1, 890 1, 992 1, 995 1, 885 2, 137 2, 350 2, 173 2, 451	\$714 1, 115 1, 27 1, 998 1, 997 2, 363 2, 363 2, 361 3, 585 3, 900 4, 200	- \$2, 034 2, 134 2, 285 2 517 2 680 2, 996 3, 193 3, 420 3, 681 3, 927 4, 186			
1968	6, 748 7, 418 7, 418 7, 451 7, 759 8, 075 4, 790	3 151 3 651 3 656 3 974 4,086 2,216	4 917 5, 3 89 5, 477 5, 630 6, 123 3, 8 53	5, 348 6, 648 6, 664 7, 223 7, 686 2, 993	3, 109 3, 380 3, 435 3, 891 4, 278 2, 054	4, 745 5, 202 5, 588 5, 918 6, 301 2, 655	4, 481 4, 881 5, 189 5, 410 5, 490 3, 386			

¹ Data is from the 0.1 percent CWHS. Workers with zero earnings are excluded, as are workers whose annual earnings increased by more than 50 percent or decreased more than 33 percent. In year of death or disability, earnings are set to zero, workers with AME<\$76 are excluded.

TABLE 51 AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS BY AGE SEX CUHORT OF WURKERS WHO CONSISTENTLY REMAINED IN THE MIDDLE THIRD OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION

tear of earnings	i⊊(7, ⊫ale	.917. 1em ale	1967, t.tal	.917 mate	1917. femal e	1917. total
1956	\$5.285	\$2.955	\$4.594	\$5 550	\$2, 887	\$4, 878
1947	5 484	3.50	4 82/	5 9/1	3 040	5 (33)
1958	5 - 3L 4 - 25 M	3 4 7 3	• C(1) 5 (196	5 / 67	3 492	5 514
1960	6.07	3 412	5 330	6 458	3 524	5, 642
1961	6, 131	3. (36	5 32	6 618	3 603	5 743
1962	6 448	3 7 10	5 551	7 653	3 881	6, 042
1963	6, 716	6 977	5, 868	7 287	3, 905	6, 200
1964	6, 841	4 212	6, 600	7 612	4 181	6, 510
1965	7 125	4 299	6 137	7 897	4, 351	6,6/3
1966.	7, 502	4, 390	6 649	8, 516	4 303	7,203
1907.	1,6/6	4 010	1 150	8 / 30	4,003 5,124	7 904
1968	8, 107	5 120	7 321	9 887	5 405	8 328
1970	8 8 18	5 548	7 826	10 150	5 830	1.662
1971	8,919	5.75	7 915	10 759	6 264	9, 119
1972	7, 508	5, 351	6 874	11 570	6, 367	9, 823
Total	E, 7 58	4, 073	5 879	7 806	4, 351	6, 709

Total	1937, total	1937, female	1937, maio	1927, totai	1927, Iomaie	1927, maie	Year of earnings
\$4, 256	\$1. 866	\$1. 888	\$1,856	54. 624	\$2.768	\$5.093	1956
4. 37	2,188	2, 384	2.079	4. 891	2.993	5, 312	1957
1 445	2 572	2 676	2 460	4 967	1 115	5 547	1958
1 106	1 194	3 030	1 101	\$ 245	1 097	5 781	1954
4 66	1 12	1 121	3 812	i sii	1 106	6 287	1960
3 197	1 11	2 50	4 244	\$ 719	1 176	6 4 14	1961
217	4 412	3 (0)	1 763	2 12	3, 178	6 6 3	1961
2, 4//		3,033	2, / 66	0,130	3,3/0	0, 703	
- / 44	9, 628	3, 862	2, 182	0, 330	3, 331	1, 347	
6, 200	2, 414	4, 020	2, 215	0, 803	3, 566	7,834	1964
6 , 523	5, 903	4,10	6, 516	1, 276	3, 860	8, 197	1965
6, 999	6, 710	4, 223	7, 221	7,648	4, 177	8, 941	1966
7, 354	7, 107	4, 563	7,736	8, 061	4, 599	9, 340	1967
7, 974	7, 874	5, 067	8, 463	8, 883	4, 809	10, 042	1968
8, 481	8, 494	5, 584	9, 395	9, 388	5, 176	10, 905	1969
8, 956	9, 102	5, 767	10, 118	9, 764	5, 571	11. 545	1970
9, 542	9, 917	6.258	11.017	10.297	5,920	12 164	1971
10, 045	10, 597	6, 521	11, 835	10, 962	6, 352	11, 122	1972
6, 392	5, 649	3, 996	6, 418	7,034	4, 171	b, 020	Total.

TABLE 5.1-AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS BY AGE-SEX COHORT OF WORKERS WHO CONSISTENTLY REMAINED IN THE MIDDLE THIRD OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION-Continued

¹ Data is from the 0.1 percent CWHS. Workers with zero earnings are excluded, as are workers whose annual earnings increased by more than 50 percent or decreased more than 33 percent. In year of death or disability, earnings set to zero, workers with AME<\$76 are excluded.

TABLE + - YUMBER OF WORKERS IN THE LUMEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION IN 14 OF 17 YEARS, WITHIN YEAR OF BIRTH AND SEX GROUPS BY YEAR OF EARNINGS

of birth sea	1957	1958	1959	19+0	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Maie	128	110	110	1.06	107	101	107	96	. 97	
Female	43	34	41	40	42	4	41	42	34	
Lital	171	144	151	146	149	149	150	118	135	125
ماد ال	1 18	141	141	111	141	112	122	17	141	120
Lemale		111	2	128	121	11		12		67
Lital	1,12	176	168	121	102	1.90	17	176	106	181
Li ste	115	122	103	121	122	1 28	154	113	100	
formate	113	134	130	133	1.32	130	124	142	131	143
remaie		20	10		10				.0	
10101	190	152	152	150	150	102	190	100	1/0	1/0
Vale	13	13	13	54	50	49	66	66	22	
t emale	11	10	9	,	9	16	11		15	- 19
Fotal	30	59	58	63	65	65	11	11	97	103
i utal	509	531	530	530	546	565	595	557	604	605
	of birth sea Female Total Male Total Total Male Female Total Vale Female Female Total Total	of birth sea 1957 Male 128 Female 43 Fortal 171 Male 138 Female 34 Total 172 Male 113 Female 23 Total 136 Male 19 Female 11 Female 11 Female 30 Total 30 Total 509	of Lifth Sea 1957 1958 Maie 128 110 female 43 34 Tutal 171 144 Maie 138 143 remale 34 33 Tutal 172 175 Maie 113 132 female 23 200 Tutal 136 152 Maie 19 49 female 11 10 Tutal 30 59 Tutal 509 531	of birth sea 1957 1958 1959 Maie 128 110 110 female 43 34 41 Total 171 144 151 Maie 138 143 141 Female 34 33 28 Total 172 176 159 Maie 113 132 136 female 23 20 16 Total 136 152 152 Maie 19 49 49 female 11 10 9 Total 30 59 58 Total 509 531 530	of birth sea 1957 1958 1959 1969 Maie 128 110 110 106 female 43 34 41 40 Tutal 171 144 151 146 Maie 138 143 141 133 Female 34 33 28 38 Total 172 176 169 171 Maie 133 122 136 133 16 133 Female 23 20 16 17 104 136 152 152 150 Total 136 152 152 150 16 17 Total 136 152 152 150 16 17 Total 136 152 152 150 13 141 13 Total 30 59 58 63 30 59 530 130	of birth sea 1957 1958 1959 1940 1951 Maie 128 110 110 106 107 female 43 34 41 40 42 Futal 171 144 151 146 149 Male 138 143 141 133 141 Female 34 33 28 38 41 Tutal 172 175 159 171 182 female 23 20 16 17 18 female 19 49 49 54 56 female 11 10 9 9 9 9 Total 30 59 58 63 65	of birth sea 1957 1958 1959 1940 1961 1962 Maie 128 110 110 106 107 101 Female 43 34 41 40 42 48 Tutal 171 144 151 146 149 142 Female 33 28 38 41 47 142 Total 172 176 159 171 182 189 Maie 133 121 135 133 132 138 Female 23 20 16 17 18 28 Total 136 152 150 156 162 184 Total 136 152 152 150 162 162 Maie 11 10 9 9 16 162 162 Maie 13 30 59 56 36 65 65 <	of bith sea 1957 1958 1959 1940 1961 1962 1963 Male 128 110 110 106 107 101 107 Female 43 34 41 40 42 48 43 Tutal 171 144 151 146 149 149 150 Male 138 143 141 133 141 142 127 Female 34 33 28 38 41 47 51 Tutal 172 175 169 171 182 138 154 Female 23 20 16 17 18 24 36 Female 23 20 16 17 18 24 36 Female 13 152 150 150 162 190 Male 19 49 49 54 56 49 66 <tr< td=""><td>of birth sea 1957 1958 1959 1940 1961 1962 1963 1964 Maie 128 110 110 106 107 101 107 96 Female 43 34 41 40 42 48 43 42 Total 171 144 151 146 149 150 138 Male 138 143 151 146 149 150 138 Male 113 132 136 133 132 138 176 176 Male 113 132 136 133 132 138 154 142 Female 21<!--</td--><td>of bith sea 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 Male 128 110 110 106 107 101 107 96 97 Female 43 34 41 40 42 48 43 42 38 Total 171 144 151 146 149 149 150 138 135 Male 138 143 141 133 141 142 127 122 141 Female 34 33 28 38 41 47 51 44 55 Total 172 176 169 171 182 138 136 142 151 Female 213 130 152 150 156 144 55 Total 136 152 150 156 166 165 156 176 Total</td></td></tr<>	of birth sea 1957 1958 1959 1940 1961 1962 1963 1964 Maie 128 110 110 106 107 101 107 96 Female 43 34 41 40 42 48 43 42 Total 171 144 151 146 149 150 138 Male 138 143 151 146 149 150 138 Male 113 132 136 133 132 138 176 176 Male 113 132 136 133 132 138 154 142 Female 21 </td <td>of bith sea 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 Male 128 110 110 106 107 101 107 96 97 Female 43 34 41 40 42 48 43 42 38 Total 171 144 151 146 149 149 150 138 135 Male 138 143 141 133 141 142 127 122 141 Female 34 33 28 38 41 47 51 44 55 Total 172 176 169 171 182 138 136 142 151 Female 213 130 152 150 156 144 55 Total 136 152 150 156 166 165 156 176 Total</td>	of bith sea 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 Male 128 110 110 106 107 101 107 96 97 Female 43 34 41 40 42 48 43 42 38 Total 171 144 151 146 149 149 150 138 135 Male 138 143 141 133 141 142 127 122 141 Female 34 33 28 38 41 47 51 44 55 Total 172 176 169 171 182 138 136 142 151 Female 213 130 152 150 156 144 55 Total 136 152 150 156 166 165 156 176 Total

TABLE 6.1- NUMBER OF WORKERS IN THE LOWEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION IN 14 OF 17 YEARS, WITHIN YEAR OF BIRTH AND SEX GROUPS BY YEAR OF EARNINGS =- Continued

Ye	ar of Girth Sex	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total		
1907	Male	82	76	65	68	52	32	1 431		
	Female Total	39 121	44 120	35 100	29 97	21 79	21 53	607 2.038		
1917	Male	135	138	134	128	120	94 70	2, 117		
	Total	192	201	204	200	190	164	2, 951		
192/	Female .	43	43	52	135	122 65	116	2,186 568		
:937	Total Male	197 97	180	194	200	187	186	2,754		
	Female Total	21 118	32 124	12 131	30 118	32 136	42 133	309 1, 454		
	Total	628	625	629	615	592	536	9, 197		

 1 Data is from the 0.1 percent CWHS Workers with zero earnings are excluded, as are workers whose annual earnings increased by more than 30 percent or decreased more than 33 percent in year of death or disability, earnings are set to zero, workers with AME \leq \$76 are excluded

² Year is the calendar year at end of the period over which change is measured.
TABLE 7.1-AVERAGE ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE LOWEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION

				(Ent	Kessee as I	ercentages					
Ye	er of birth Sex	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1907 1917 1927 1937	Male Fonste Total Haie . Fonste Fonste Fonste Fonste female Total Male . Fonste Total	3.3 3.3 2.0 -1.1 1.4 3.5 5.0 3.8 9.1 -2.7 4.7	0.6 1.1 3.8 11.0 4.5 5 8 14 5 7 6 8 3 7 1	7.3 8.3 7.6 1.5 2.9 1 7 8 6 1 3 7 8 10 4 -3 6 8.2	3 5 2 4 3 2 1 0 6.0 2 1 6 5 - 5 5.7 11 0 15 6 11.6	-1.0 2 - 8 2 8 4 2 3.5 2.6 3 4 10 7 10 6 10 7	3.3 10.6 5.6 3.2 10.0 4.9 2.7 4.6 5.7 6.9	3.7 5.1 4.1 7 4.6 1 9 3.3 4 4 3 5 8 7 - 2 7 5	5.1 5.8 5.6 3 7 1 8 3 2 6.4 6.7 6 4 7.2 2 5	8.0 -1.0 5.4 6.5 9 1 7 2 8 7 -2.1 7 2 7 8 7 4	6.5 5.9 6.3 4 3 8.9 5.8 9.0 17.4 10 3 9.7 1 5
	Totai	2 9	-45	<u>,</u>	46	3.4	5 2	37	=	6.9	

TABLE 21 AVERAGE ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE LUWEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION Continued

Year of birth. Sex	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total
Male	47	10 4	4 0	-20	29	3 5	
female	57	4	11	25	-25	12	
Total.	50	67	32	9	ii	26	- i i
Male	57	66	53	43	52	51	. i i
remale	9 2	11	78	96	67	i i	6 6
Total	67	73	61	62	58	37	46
Male	34	83	70	4 9	63	53	6.0
temale	8.3	63	4 6	99	67	59	64
Lotal	4.5	78	63	66	6.4	55	61
Male	• 1	80	94	86	64	80	85
remale	98	99	95	11 1	13 2	66	71
ICLN	8.0	8.5	94	93	80	76	8 Ż
Total	59	7.6	64	61	59	52	- 5 š
	Year of birth Sex Male female Total. Male female Total Total Total Total Total	Year of birth Sex 1967 Male 4 7 female 5 7 Total 5 0 Male 9 2 Total 6 7 Male 9 2 Total 6 7 Male 8 3 Total 4 5 Male 8 7 female 9 7 female 9 7 female 9 8 Total 8 0 Total 8 0	Year of birth Sex 1967 1968 Male 4 7 10 4 female 5.7 4 6 6 female 5.7 6 6 6 female 9.2 8 8 7 3 Mate 5.7 6 6 7 7 3 Mate 5.7 7 6 6 7 7 3 Mate 5.7 7 8 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 7 8 7 8 7 8 9 9 7 6 7 6 7 8 9 9	Year of birth Sex 1567 1968 1969 Male 4 7 10 4 0 female 5 7 4 18 Total 50 6 7 3 Mate 5 7 6 5 3 Female 9 2 8 7 8 Total 6 7 3 6 1 Mate 9 2 8 7 0 1 Mate 5 7 6 3 4 0 7 0 1	Year of birth Sex 1567 1968 1969 1970 Male 47 104 40 -20 -20 female 57 4 18 75 Total 50 67 32 9 Mate 57 66 53 43 female 92 8 78 96 Total 67 73 61 62 Mate 34 83 70 49 female 87 80 99 54 Total 45 78 63 66 Mate 87 80 94 86 female 87 80 94 86 famale 87 99 95 11 Total 80 85 94 93 Total 59 76 64 61	Year of birth Sex 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 Male 47 10 4 0 -20 29 female 57 4 18 75 -25 Total 50 67 32 9 1 Mate 57 66 53 43 52 Female 92 88 78 96 67 Total 67 73 61 62 58 female 92 88 70 49 63 female 87 83 63 46 99 67 Total 45 78 63 66 6.4 43 female 87 80 94 86 64 64 female 87 80 95 11 132 132 Total 80 85 94 93 80 132 Total	Year of birth Sex 1567 1568 1569 1570 1971 1972 Male 47 104 40 -20 29 35 female 57 4 18 75 -25 12 Total 50 67 32 9 11 26 Mate 57 66 53 43 52 51 Female 92 88 78 96 67 18 Mate 57 66 34 63 52 51 Female 92 88 78 96 67 18 Mate 34 83 70 49 63 53 female 87 80 94 86 67 59 Total 45 78 99 94 132 66 Mate 87 80 94 86 64 80 femate 87 80

I Rates for worker-counted in table 6

TABLE 81 STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE LOWEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION

[Expressed as percentages]

Ye	er of birth. Sex	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1907	Male Female		17.1	18.6	17.7	15 1	14 7	16. 9	17.1	16. 9	18 8
	Total	17.8	18 5	17 4	17 1	15 2	15 5	21 2	19 6	15 2	17.0
1911	Male Female,	15 6	16 6	17.5	17 1	16 4	17 3	15 7	iji	17.4	15 6
1077	Total.	16 I	18.0	i7 🕯	i7 🕯	17 6	17 8	16 3	16 9	10.5 17.2	19 0
1321	Female	16 8	15 6	16 5	17 1	17 2	16 7	16 0	16 9	16 4	15 9
1937	Total	18 1	16 3	16 9	i7 3	17 5	17 0	16 8	17 5	17 4	16 6
	Female .	19 2	20 8	24 1	12 9	21 2	15 3		20 6	20 5	15 4
	Total .	22 9	19-3	22 1	21 1	-i š	15 7	i7 🖬	20 9	20 4	16 5
	Total.	17 8	18 0	18 2	` 18 1 ¯	17 8	16.8	17 3	18 0	17 8	17 2

TABLE 8: STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WURKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE LOWEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION Continued

Year	of birth. Sex	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total
1907	Male	18 0	15-3	16 6	17.4	17.6	16 8	17 🔺
	Female .	20 2	18 7	17 9	22.8	15 7	19 2	18 4
	lotal	18 7	17 3	17 1	19 6	ii ż	i7 i	17 7
1311	Male	17 1	16 €	18 2	14 9	16.9	17 T	16 8
	temale .	15 5	15.6	16 5	17 0	16 2	is i	i7 7
	lotal	16 7	16 3	177	15 9	16 7	16 7	171
1921	Male	15 7	17 3	18 4	18 9	177	ij ż	17 1
	remale	19 9	17 8	19 3	18 2	16 9	16 Ö	
1017	i otal	16 9	17.4	18 7	18.9	17 4	16 7	17.5
1331	Male	17.5	16 6	17 3	18.5	16 1	15.7	18 3
	remale	23 4	19 8	19 6	20 4	14.0	16 5	19.6
	lotal.	18 7	17.5	17 9	19-1	15.8	16.0	18.6
	Total	17.6	17 1	18.0	18 3	16.9	16.7	17 6

¹ Data are from the 0.1 percent GWHS. Workers with zero earnings are excluded, as are workers whose annual earnings increased by more than 50 percent or decreased more than 33 percent. In year of death or disability, earnings are set to zero, workers with AME \leq \$76 are excluded.

- ----

Yei	or of birth Sex	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1907.	Male	55 23	54 73	54 23	55 23	56 23	57 23	56 23	55 23	56 23	56
1917.	I dial Maie Fomaie	103	103	108 24	78 103 24	/9 106 24	103	102 24	102	91 17	102
1927	Total	122	126	124 106	127	130	127	126	125	120	126
	Female Total	9 109	10 110	10 116	113	9	10	11	11	11	11
1937	Male Female Total	7 3 10	13 9 22	13 7 20	17 	15 9 24	15 9 24	18 10 28	19 18 29	18 10 28	17 9 26
	Total	319	335	337	343	350	348	351	349	346	350

TABLE &--NUMBER OF WORKERS IN THE MIDDLE THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION IN 14 OF 17 YEARS WITHIN YEAR OF BIRTM AND SEX GROUPS BY YEAR 9 OF EARNINGS

TABLE 9 I NUMBER OF WORKERS IN THE MIDDLE THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION IN 14 OF 17 YEARS WITHIN YEAR OF BIRTH AND SEX GROUPS BY YEAR OF EARNINGS - Continued

	Year of birth. Sex	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total
1907	Male.	57	57	55			21	130
	Female	22	24	24	21	20	16	356
	Total	79	81	79	67	60	37	1, 185
1917	Male	105	104	104	102	100	<u>Š</u>	1.635
	female	24	21	24	24	24	22	372
	Intel	120	127	178	126	124	120	2 007
1927	Male	108	109	108	106	103	102	1 692
	Famale			10		10	11	160
	Total	110	11	110	115	111	111	1 157
1837	Male .				11	116		246
1331	Mare .	12	10		10	10	in	142
	T UINARU Tatal		20		20	10	20	407
	I O'CAR	2	~	20	20	<i>(</i>)	~	497
	Total	365	355	353	336	326	295	5, 452
			-			-	· -	

Data are from the 0.1 percent CWHS. Workerr with zero earnings are excluded, as are workers whose annual earnings increased by more than 35 opercent or decreased more than 35 percent. In year of death or disability, earnings are set to zero.

workers with AME < \$76 are excluded 3 Year is the calendar year at the end of the period over which change is measured.

.

TABLE 10.1-AVERAGE ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE MIDDLE THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION

[Expressed as percentages]

¥	-	104.3		1068	107.0		105.0	196.9	-	-	
168	-	1521		1339	1360	1701	1702	1363	1764	1303	1900
1907	Male.	12	10	53	4 1	21	17	3.1	3.2	58	8.4
	Female.	26	2.9	14	-34	6 3	53	3.3	6.3	5.5	2.3
	Total	5.8	16	59	19	34	źź	3 2	4.1	57	6.7
1917	Male.	6.4	3	7.4	30	9	41	39	32	4.4	6.1
	Female	7.6	51	7.2	33	65	72	28	4.1	5.0	4.6
	Total	66	î Ż	74	39	2.0	47	37	33	45	5.8
1927	Male	58	31		61	19	6 🛔	5.0	6.6	4, 9	10 4
	Female	82	71	56	4 9	71	28	4.8	96	4 5	6.4
	Total	60	3.4	8.5	60	2.3	6.5	5.0	69	48	10.0
1937	Male	5.9	61	21.2	6.6	94	12.4	13.3	6.6	9,6	11 9
	Female	-53	-3.4	15 1	54	96	51	2.2	5.4	3.9	6.7
	Total	2.5	22	19.0	62	9.5	9.7	9.3	62	7.5	10.1
	Total	6.1	2.1	8.1	4.3	2.9	5.2	44	4.9	5.2	7.8

TABLE 10 - AVERAGE ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE MIDDLE THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION Continued

Ye	ar ot birth. Sex	1967	1968	1968	1570	1971	1972	Total
1907	Nale	0 3.5	55	4 9 5 2	63 6.4	-0.7	1.0	3.8 4.2 3.9
1917	Female	35	65 84 68	5.9 8.8 6.3	5 2 4 7 5 1	5.7 4 0 5 4	6.4 31 58	4.6 5.3 4.2
1927	Male Female	3.8 10 4 4 4	80 140 84	7.9 64 78	43 3.0 42	62 87 61	8.0 3.0 7.5	6, 1 6, 6 6, 2
1937	Male Female Totat	10 8 6 9 9.5	7.4 9 0 7 9	9.8 7.6 9.1	6. 1 6. 0 6. 1	12.1 2.9 8.9	9.3 5.5 8.0	9.9 5.4 8.3
	Total	37	73	6.7	5 1	5.2	6.0	5.3

¹ Data are from the 0.1 percent CWHS. Workers with zero earnings are excluded, as are workers whose annual earnings increased by more than 50 percent or decreased more than 33 percent. In year of death or disability, earnings are set to zero, workers with AME_S\$76 are excluded.

			(LLD	(e1766 92 1	ercentages					
Yeer of birth : Sex	1957	1956	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1907: Male Female	12.7 13.8	8.7 7.8	10.3 9.9	10.7 9.5	7.2 12.7	8.5 8.5 8.7	10.3 12.0	84 10.0	10.2 8.5	11.4 12.3
1917: Male Female Total	11.9 14.8 17.4	11.7 11.2 11.8	11.8 12.3	90 13.6	9.5 8.9 9.7	9.3 i0.2	11.5 7.6	10.0 11.0	10.3 7.0	12.7 5.0 11.6
1927. Maie Female Total	12.5 14.2 12.6	13.0 8.4 12.8	13.7 8.9 13.3	14 3 5 6 13.9	12 0 12.5 12.2	13.2 17.1 13.6	12.0 11 5 12.0	15.0 14.0 14.9	13 9 3.5 11.3	14.5 10.5 14.2
1937 Male Female Total	20.8 24.2 22.5	19.6 13.7 18.0	20 8 13.2 18.7	18.2 4.9 15.3	17.8 10.7 15.5	16.2 2.3 13.3	12.7 6.9 12.2	7.1 10.7 8.5	9.2 7 2 8.9	13.3 6.1 11.6
Total	13.1	12.0	12.9	12.2	11.1	11. 3	11.5	11.8	11 1	12.8

TABLE 11.1-STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE MIDDLE THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION

TABLE 11.1- STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE MIDDL'. THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION-Combaud

	Year of birth. Sex	1967	1568	1969	1970	1971	1972	T otal
1907	Maie.	,,	9.7	10.7	11.1	15 6	18 6	11.1
	female.	10.9	80	11.5	9.3	12.0	15 6	11 2
	Total.	10.3	9.4	10 9	10 6	15.3	17.4	
1917	. Male	10.0	11.1	10.0	11.0	11.7	11.0	11.0
	Female.	94	12.1	10.1	10. i	9.5	10.1	10.6
	Total	11	11 3	10 1	10.8	11.3	10.9	10 9
1927	Male	10 0	3.6	11	iii	12.1	10 6	12 6
	Famile	11.8	11.5		11.6	6.4	ii i	11.2
	Total	in 1			ii i	11 2	11.0	12.4
1017	Mula	10.3		11.7			11.7	
1331	mare	1.1		ų. į	2.3	11.2		10.2
	remaie	11.9	13 0		2.9	1.1	12.9	10.8
	Total,	13.4	11 2	10 3	6.7	11.4	13.9	13.5
	Total .	10.7	10.4	10.0	10.8	12.5	12.4	11.8

TABLE 12 -- NUMBER OF WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE HIGHEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION BY YEAR WITHIN YEAR OF BIRTH AND SEX GROUPS BY YEAR OF EARNINGS?

			-				• •			
ar of birth Sex	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Male. Female	12	85	85 47	84 49	86	31	84 18	81 49		88
Total	124	129	102	111	135	11	12	129	111	114
Male	135	137	139	138	143	146	i 41	145	136	134
Female	42	43	45	- 51	53	54	- 52	53	52	53
Total	177	180	184	189	196	200	193	198	188	187
Male	125	124	124	125	125	129	125	124	120	120
Female .	39	39	40	44	44	44	44	44	44	43
Total	164	163	164	169	169	173	169	168	164	163
Male .	27	34	37	38	38	39	42	41	42	41
Female	6	5	5	10	10	10	10	•	9	10
Total	33	39	42	48	4	49	52	50	51	51
Total	498	511	522	539	~ 548	559	546	545	534	535
	Ar of birth Sex Female Total Male Female Total Male Female Total Total Total	Ar of birth Sex 1957 Male. 82 Female 42 Total124 Male 135 Female 42 Total177 Male 125 Female 39 Male 27 Female 6 Total33 Total498	Ar of birth Sex 1957 1958 Male. 82 85 Female 42 44 Total 124 129 Male 135 137 Female 42 43 Total 177 180 Male 125 124 Female 39 39 Total 164 163 Male 6 5 Total 33 39 Total 496 511	ar of birth Sex 1957 1958 1959 Male. 82 85 85 Female 42 64 47 Total 124 129 132 Male 135 137 139 female 42 43 45 Total 177 180 184 Female 39 39 40 Female 6 5 5 Total 164 163 164 Male 5 15 124 124 Female 39 39 40 Total 164 163 164 Male 5 5 Total 33 39 42 Total 498 511 522	ar of birth Sex 1957 1958 1959 1960 Male 82 85 85 84 Female 42 44 47 49 Total 124 129 132 133 Male 135 137 139 138 Female 42 43 45 51 Total 177 180 184 189 Hale 125 124 124 125 Female 39 29 40 44 Total 164 163 164 169 Male 27 34 37 38 Female 6 5 5 10 Total 33 39 42 48 Total 436 511 522 539	Ar of birth Sex 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 Male 82 85 85 84 86 Female 42 44 47 49 49 Total 124 129 132 133 135 Male 135 137 139 138 143 female 42 43 45 51 53 Total 177 180 144 189 196 Male 125 124 124 125 125 125 125 female 39 39 40 44 44 fortal 164 163 164 169 169 Male 27 34 37 38 38 female 6 5 5 10 10 Total 33 39 42 48 48	Male 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 Male 82 85 85 84 86 88 Female 42 44 47 49 49 49 Total 124 129 132 133 135 137 Male 135 137 138 143 146 Female 42 43 45 51 53 54 Total 177 180 184 189 196 200 Male 125 124 124 125 128 173 Total 177 180 184 189 196 200 Female 39 29 40 44 44 44 44 Total 164 163 164 169 173 184 39 7 Female 6 5 5 10 10 10 10	Ar of birth Sex 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 Male 82 85 85 84 86 88 84 Female 42 44 47 89 49 49 48 Total 124 129 132 133 135 137 132 Male 135 137 139 138 143 146 161 Female 42 43 45 51 53 54 52 70tal 177 189 184 189 196 200 193 Male 125 124 174 125 124 124 129 125 Female 39 39 40 44 44 44 464 164 Total 164 163 164 169 173 169 173 169 Female 6 5 5 10	Male 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 Male 82 85 85 84 86 88 84 81 Female 42 44 47 49 49 49 48 48 Total 124 129 132 133 135 137 122 129 Male 135 137 129 138 143 146 145 53 54 52 153 Total 177 180 184 189 136 200 193 198 Hale 125 124 124 125 124 125 128 144 <	Male 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 Male 82 85 85 84 86 88 84 81 84 Female 42 44 47 49 49 49 48 44 47 Total 124 129 132 133 135 137 132 129 131 Male 135 137 132 129 131 143 146 141 145 136 Female 42 43 45 51 53 54 52 53 52 Total 177 180 184 189 196 200 193 198 188 Male 125 124 124 125 124 124 125 124 124 125 124 124 125 124 124 135 136 136 <t< td=""></t<>

TABLE 12 - NUMBER OF WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE HIGHEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION BY YEAR WITHIN YEAR OF BIRTH AND SEX GROUPS BY YEAR OF E-GRNINGS - Combined

Ye	ar of birth. Sex	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total
1907	Maie	H	86	81	78	67	41	1, 284
	Female .	50	48	47	42	36	26	718
	Total	134	134	128	120	103	67	2,002
1917	Male	143	143	145	125	125	120	2 195
	Female	53	51	52	52	49	47	802
	Total	196	194	197	177	174	167	2.997
1927	Male	118	122	120	121	116	109	1.947
	Female	43	43	- 44		41	42	644
	Total	161	165	164	165	159	151	2 631
1937	Male	ï	40	29		41	44	621
	Female	10	10	10	10			142
	Total	52	50	49	50	50	49	763
	Total	543	543	538	512	486	434	8, 393
						_	- ·	

 1 Data are from the 0.1 percent CWHS. Workers with zero samings are excluded, as are workers whose earnings increased by more than 50 percent or decreased more than 33 percent. In year of death or disability, earnings are set to zero, workers with AME \leq \$76 are excluded.

² Year is the calendar year at the end of the period over which change is measured.

				•	•	•	•				
Ye	er of birth . Sex	1357	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1907	Male Female	3.4	2.4 6.8	7.8	3.0 1.1	5.6 5.7	0.6	2.5	0.7	2.6	6.2 5.7
1917	Male Female	9.3 6.6 9.1	2.5	9 0 10.4	3.5	3.0 4.5 5.5	2.6 5.7	204.7	4.5 4.4	1.3 4.5	9.8 6.6
1927	Nale. Female	11.3 8.6 10.7	6.4 4 3 5 9	9.2	6.7 6.6 6.7	6.3 3.4 5.6	6.0 6.0	8.3 7.2	4.2 4.4 4.1	3.3 5.7 4.0	5.3
1937	Male Female Total	15.7 72 142	12.4 15.8 12.9	13.3 20.4 14.1	14.8 7.9 13.4	2 9 8.9 4.1	9.6 4 5 8.5	13 0 4 2 11 3	6.8 10 0 7.3	8.4 5.4 7.9	13.2 12.2 13.0
	Total	8.1	- 47	. 93	5.1	5.2	4.4	5 2	4.3	3.9	8.3

(Expressed as percentages)

TABLE 13+ AVERAGE ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE HIGHEST THIRD OF EARNINGS - Continued

-

-**--**--

- - -

	Year of birth. Sex	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total
1907	Male	66	59	6 2	1.8	23	49	39
	r smale	63	67	54	4.8	32	.3	50
	Iotal	65	6 2	59	29	26	31	43
1917	Male	32	79	62	3 9	6.2	15	5 Ž
	Fernale	52	45	13	1 9	36	6.4	58
	Total	38	70	67	51	55	7 9	54
1927	Male	12	75	4 8	66	36	90	6.8
	Female	67	67	4 3	93	\$ 1	60	64
	Total	21	13	47	73	4.8	\$ 1	67
1937	Male	10	10 1	10.9	55	10 8	10.4	9.7
	Female	26	16 1	33	57		47	7.5
	i otal	13	i1 3	93	56	90	93	93
	Total	5 2	73	6 2	53	50	74	59

 $^{\circ}$ (jata are from the 0.1 percent CWHS. Workers with zero earnings are excluded, as are workers whose annual earnings increased by more than 50 percent or decreased more than 33 percent. In year of death or disability, earnings are set to zero, workers with AME \leq \$76 are excluded.

TABLE 14 -- STANDARD DEVIATION OF ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE HIGHEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION

[Expressed as percentages]

Ye	er of birth. Sex	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
1907	Male . Female	12 6 9 4	11 6 12 3	11 2 10 3	8 4 3 3	11 1 9 0	10 1 9 0	8 Z 10 4	10 7 10 1	10 4 8 3	15 8
	Total .	11 7	12 1	10 9	11	10 4	10 0	9.0	10 9	97	14 5
1917	Male	13 7	13 8	13 3	13 9	13 3	13 3	95	12 5	11 9	- 16.4
	female	15.7	11.4	13 0	10 3	10 8	10 1	10 5	93	11.6	13.1
	1004	14 2	13 2	13.3	13 0	12 7	12.6		n.7	11	15.6
1927	Male	14 2	15 0	14 9	15 Z	13 5	13 Z	12 8	11.5	12 7	- 17.3
	temale .	13.6	11 8	11 9	12 3	8.7	10.9	93	91	9.4	9.9
	Total	14 1	14 3	14 6	14 5	12.5	127	12 0	10 9	12.0	15.8
1937	Male .	13.4	16 3	18 0	17 0	14 8	12 9	16 3	17.2	18 9	14 3
	female	16 4	13 7	14 8	12 7	82	67	60	96	10. 8	14.0
	Total	14 4	16 0	17 8	16 4	13. 9	12.1	15 3	16 2	17.8	14 2
	Iotal	13.9	13.8	13 7	13 3	12 2	12 1	11.4	11.8	12.2	15.4

TABLE 14.1- STANDARD DEVIATION OF ANNUAL RATES OF EARNINGS CHANGE FOR WORKERS PERSISTENTLY IN THE HIGHEST THIRD OF WAGE DISTRIBUTION -Continued

						+		
Ye	of birth. Sex	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total
1907	Male.	14 2	14 8	14.8	11.9	11.8	15.4	12.4
	female	10.7	98	11.8	11.3	10.4	15.3	10.7
	COLDI	13 0	13 2	13.6	11.0	11.4	17.3	11.0
1917.	maie .	11.8	14 6	12.5	11.6	12.4	11.6	13.Z
	female	10. 9	13.5	12.4	13 0	1Z. 1	11. Z	12.0
	Total	11 6	14 4	12.5	12.2	12.4	11.5	12.9
1927	Maie.	11 6	14 4	14 2	12 1	12.5	16 8	14.3
	Female	11	67	9 7	12 0	41	11 i	10 6
	Total	13.2	17 8	12.1	17.7	11.6	15 6	11 6
1937	Male .	17 6	14.0	16 2	14.6	11.7	10.0	1
1331	mare	13.9	10.0	13. 6	19.9	44.9	10.0	12.
	remaie	6./	13 7	14.7	18.7	9. Z	8. Z	12. 0
	iotal	12 6	14. Z	15.4	15.1	11.9	10.6	15.1
	Totat	12.7	13.7	13.4	12.5	12.1	13.9	13.1

¹ Data are from the 0.1 percent CWHS. Workers with zero earnings are excluded, as are workers whose annual earnings increased by more than 50 percent or decreased more than 33 percent. In year of death or disability, earnings are set to zero, workers with AME S\$76 are excluded.

Section 2. Year of Peak Earnings

The basic objective of this section is to present tabulations of information obtained from the 0.1 percent CWHS concerning the calendar year in which peak estimated earnings were achieved for 1906 and 1907 year of birth cohorts of retired lives. The analysis proceeded along parallel tracks. In the first analysis, estimated total annual earnings for each retired worker are used. The second analysis involves the use of a price adjusted set of estimated total annual earnings for each worker. Workers deceased, disabled, and those with AME <\$76 were excluded.

Tables 15 and 16 contain the results for estimated money earnings. The average year of peak earnings is tabulated in table 15 and the standard deviation of the year of peak earnings is presented in table 16. The corresponding results for estimated real earnings, adjusted using the Consumer Price Index (CPI), are presented in tables 17 and 18.

A comparison of these tables leads to several observations:

(1) From comparing tables 15 and 17 it is clear that the impact of making a price adjustment is to shift the distribution of calendar years in which peak earnings are achieved significantly to the left.

(2) Tables 16 and 18 support the proposition that there is considerable dispersion in the distribution of the calendar year of the attainment of maximum earnings.

SEC. 2-YEAR OF PEAK EARNINGS

TABLE 151 AVERAGE YEAR OF PEAK EARNINGS AND NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS, BY SEX, YEAR OF RETIREMENT AND YEAR OF BIRTH

	Average peak year				-		
	Birth y	Birth year		Number of workers			
Sex. Year of retriement	1906	1907	Total	1906	1907	Total	
Maie							
1968	1963 7	1967.0	1963.7	112	. 1	113	
1907	1967.1	1964 4	1965 Z	55	125	180	
1970	1968 1	1900.7	1900 3	87 115	81	149	
1972.	1955.5	1968. 8	1968.7	ĩ	303	320	
Totat	1966, 9	1967.5	1967. 2	584	568	1. 170	
Female	-			· ·			
1968 .	1963, 3		1963 3	119	••	119	
1969	1966 5	1965.0	1965.4	40	116	156	
19/0 .	. 1967.0	1968.1	1967 5	.41	30		
19/1	1969.2	1968.0	1968.9	122		207	
		1900.0					
Totai	1966 6	1967.4	1967 0	362	251	713	
Grand total	1966. 8	1967.4	1967 1	346	937	1, 883	

3

¹ Data are from the 0.1 percent CWHS with deceased, disabled, and workers with low AME, AME <\$76, eacluded.

TABLE 16.1 -STANDARD DEVIATION OF YEAR OF PEAK EARNINGS

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Birth year	·• -	
Sex: Year of retirement	1906	1907	T otal
Male 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972	4 4 2 9 4.7 4.1 5 4	0 4 2 4 2 4.2 4 1	4 3 4 0 4.5 4 1 4.2
Total	4.5	4 5	4.5
Female. 1968 1969 1970 1971 1971 1972	4.0 3 5 3.7 3 1 4 3	0 4 2 3 1 3.6 4.1	4.0 4.1 3 5 3.3 4.1
Totat	4.4	4.3	4.4
Grand total	4.5	4.4	4.5

 1 Data are from the 0.1 percent CWHS with deceased, disabled, and workers with lew AME, AME \leq \$76, excluded.

			Year of b	Year of burth			
Sez. Year of returement			1906	1907	Total		
Maio 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1962. 7 1965. 4 1964. 4 1965. 8 1965. 5	1962. 0 1963. 2 1964. 2 1965. 3 1966. 2	1962.7 1963.9 1964.3 1965.7 1966.2		
Total		· · · ·	1965.0	1965.2	1965. 1		
Female 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972		· · · · · ·	1952.3 1955.5 1965.4 1957.8 1956.0	0 1963.7 1966.5 1966.4 1967.1	1962 3 1964.2 1965.6 1967.4 1966.9		
Total			1965.3	1965.9	1965. 6		
Grand total			1965. 1	1965. 5	1965. 3		
·	· • ·						

TABLE 17.1-AVERAGE YEAR OF PEAK EARNINGS INDEXED BY CPI WITHIN SEX, YEAR OF RETIREMENT, AND YEAR OF BIRTH GROUPS

Data are from the 0.1 percent CWHS with deceased, disabled, and workers with low AME, AME <\$76, excluded.

		Year	of burth		
Sex Year of retirement	-	1906	1907	Total	
Main 1968 . 1969 . 1970 1971 1972	 	4 5 3 9 4 9 4 7 5. 1	0 4 4 4 9 4 7 4 8	4 5 4 4 4 9 4 7 4.8	
Total		4.8	4.9	4.	
Famale 1568 - 1569 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 -		4.1 37 3.9 39 44	0 4 2 3 4 4.1 4 6	4.1 4.2 3 7 4 0 4.6	
Total .		4.6	46	4.6	
Grand total		4.7	41	4.7	

TABLE, 181- STANDARD DEVIATION OF YEAR OF PEAK EARNINGS INDEXED BY CPI

¹ Data are from the 0.1 percent CWHS with deceased, disabled, and workers with low AME, AME \leq \$76, excluded.

Section 3. Number of Declines

The purpose of this section is to examine earnings variability by counting the number of 10 percent declines from one year to the next for a sample of earnings histories. The data analyzed is from the 0.1 percent CWHS, the 1906 and 1907 year of birth cohorts. Data for workers retiring in 1969, 1970, 1971, and 1972 are analyzed. As before, deceased and disabled workers and those with AME<\$76 are excluded. To approximate the operation of the current Social Security system, earnings are limited to a hypothetical taxable maximum consistent with the automatic provisions of the present law. It is clear that declines of 10 percent or more are very common.

About 57 percent of the 1906 cohort retiring in 1971 (normal retirement) has 0, 1, or 2 years of 10 percent declines, while of those retiring in 1968, 1969, or 1971, only 27 percent had 0, 1, or 2 years of 10 percent earnings declines. For the members of the 1907 cohort within the sample, 61 percent of those retiring in 1972 (normal retirement) had 0, 1, or 2 years of 10 percent earnings decline. It appears as if those taking early retirement have higher levels of earnings variability, as measured by the frequency of 10 percent earnings declines.

SEC. 3---NUMBER OF DECLINES

Birth year	1906 - 1968	1906 1969	1906 1970	1966 1971	1906 1972	1906 Total	1907 1968	1907 1969
Sez Number of declines								
0	1	4	6	25	3	29 81		2
2	. 19	11	16	ž	ž	15		is
4.	. 16	ų	13		3	12 12		14
• • • • •	13	;	10	13	2	6 8 . 45.	1	24 17
1	- 14	3	5	13	ł	36 16		ł
9 10	2		•	1	-	3		i
Total	112	55	8	315	17	584	1	125
Female								
0	6	2	3	19 22	5	26 38		1
2	21	9	1	34	ļ	87		24
···· ··	. n		i	13	į	58		i i
5 6	. 11	2	1	10	27	42 33		15
7		1	1	,	4	2		ļ
j ·	ź	•				2		ŏ
Total	119	40	41	122		362		116
Grand total	231	95	126	437	57	946	1	241

TABLE 19.- NUMBER OF WORKERS WITH ID-PERCENT DECLINES IN ESTIMATED EARNINGS LIMITED BY AUTOMATICALLY ADJUSTED (HYPOTHETICAL) TAXABLE MAXIMUM

TABLE 19.1--NUMBER OF WORKERS WITH 10-PERCENT DECLINES IN ESTIMATED EARNINGS LIMITED BY AUTOMATICALLY ADJUSTED (HYPOTHETICAL) TAXABLE MAXIMUM--Combined

Birth year	1907 1970	1907 1971	1907 1972	1907 Total	Total Total
Sex Number of declanes		-terration-			
0 1. 2. 3. 5. 6 7. 8. 9. 10.	1 7 12 15 5 11 4 4 4 1	4 10 20 19 7 9 3 1	50 77 58 33 42 23 8 8 8 1 1 3	57 105 108 92 80 65 39 23 12 2 3	86 244 179 162 133 84 59 28 5 4
Total	- 64	93	303 -	586	1, 170
Female 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 9	1 3 10 4 5 2 2 2 2 2	3 3 11 5 8 4 2 2	26 37 38 24 20 12 6 2 2	31 52 83 59 51 36 19 14 5	57 90 170 120 109 78 52 23 11 3
Total_	30	38	167	351	713
Grand total	94	131	470	937	1, 843

 1 Data are from the 0.1 percent CWHS with deceased, disabled, and workers with low AME, AME \leq \$76, excluded.

Section 4. High-5

.

The tables of this section are designed to display some of the characteristics that are relevant to a benefit formula based on workers' five high years of earnings. The data comes from retired lives among the members of the 1906 and 1907 year of birth cohorts represented in the 0.1 percent CWHS. Deceased and disabled workers and those with AME \leq \$76 are excluded. Table 20 displays a tabulation of the year of the earliest of the five years of highest earnings,

limited by an automatically adjusted (hypothetical) maximum consistent with the present law. In table 21, corresponding data is presented for the latest year of the high 5 years of estimated earnings. Probably the most important inference may be drawn from table 20, where it is clear that the earliest year in the high 5 years of earnings occurs several years before retirement for a significant proportion of workers.

SEC 4 HIGH FIVES

TABLE 20.1 FREQUENCY OF EARLIEST YEARS OF HIGH 5 YEARS OF ESTIMATED EARNINGS LIMITED BY AUTOMATIC ADJUSTED (HYPOTHETICAL) MAXIMUM

										-		- •
			Ma	ie 👘			female					
		Birth 1	1681			Birth year				-		
	1906	•	1907		Total		1906		1907		Tot	al.
Earliest year	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent
1956 1957	56 12	13 2 4 9	82 45	12 6 6 9	168	12 9	4 8 23	12 S 6 O	42 23	11 1 6 1	90 46	11 8
1958 1959 1960	27 27 32		15 26 18	40	53 50	41	21 18	55	21	56	42	55
1961 1962 1963	25 42 52	38 64 80	24 21 38	5 Z 3 Z 5 8	59 63 90	45	33 19 34	8 6 4 9 8 8	17 25 24	45 66 63	50 44 58	58
1964 1965 1966	50 68 77	77 104 118	49 39 83	75 160 127	99 107 160	76 182 123	30 31 50	78 81 130	31 23 28	82 61 74	61 54 78	80 71 10,2
1967 1968	80 56	12 3 8 6	93 108	14 3 16 6	173 164	13 3 12 6	31 35	1 i 9 i	40 68	10 6 18 0	71 103	93 135
Total	652	100.9	651	100 0	1 303	100 0	385	100 0	378	100 0	763	100 0

1 Data are for retired lives from 0 1¢ CWHS, excluding deceased, disabled, and workers with low AME

TABLE 2L1 FREQUENCY OF LATEST YEAR OF HIGH 5 YEARS OF ESTIMATED EARNINGS LIMITED BY AUTOMATICALLY ADJUSTED (HYPOTHETICAL) MAXIMUM

	Male						i e maie						
		Birth y	1691				Berth year						
	1906		1907		To	Total 15		06	19	190?		l otal	
Latest year	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- Cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	
1960. 1961 . 1963 . 1963 . 1964. 1965. 1967. 1967. 1968. 1968. 1970 . 1970 .	3 12 6 11 18 30 52 66 72 117 147 106	05 18 19 17 28 46 80 101 110 179 225 163	14 10 9 15 16 21 20 21 50 8 76 142 189	2 2 1 5 1 4 2 3 3 2 3 1 3 2 7.7 10 4 11 7 21 8 29 0	17 22 21 27 39 50 73 116 140 193 295	1 3 1 7 1 6 2 1 3 8 5 6 8 9 10 8 22 2 22 6	8 12 7 10 7 21 21 42 40 34 55 75	2 1 3 1 2 8 5 5 10 8 8 16 8 16 5 19 5	9 4 10 26 12 18 24 49 31 47 117	24 1125 1624 30 1302 1302 124 310	17 16 17 12 13 33 39 66 89 83 87 99 192	2 2 1 2 2 2 1 6 1.7 4 3 5 1 8 7 11 7 10 9 11 4 13 0 25 2	
Total.	652	100 0	651	100 O	1 303	100 0	345	100 0	378	100 0	763	100 0	

1 Data are for retired lives from 0 Le CWHS, excluding deceased, disabled, and workers with low AME.

Section 5. Years at Maximum

Table 22 is derived from the 0.1 percent CWHS. Within a classification system involving year of birth and sex, the number of years that estimated earnings are at or above the adjusted (hypothetical) taxable maximum from 1956 through 1972 are tabulated. As before, deceased and disabled workers are excluded. Several observations may be made:

(1) The majority of workers did not reach the adjusted hypothetical maximum.

(2) Many more men than women exceed the taxable maximum.

(3) Members of the youngest cohort (1937) had not yet reached the taxable maximum in significant numbers.

(4) The oldest cohort (1907) did not reach the maximum with as high a frequency as the 1917 and 1927 cohorts.

			Male					Fema	le 🛛		
-		Year of	birth				Year of	birth			C
years	1907	1917	1927	1937	Total	1907	1917	1927	1937	Total	total
0	559 30 33 15 15 15 15 15 15 12 15 12 13 8 9 5 5 15 10 24	694 65 23 26 25 20 25 20 25 15 15 15 19 19 19 19 30 37 3	678 45 41 30 43 35 29 32 29 32 29 32 31 33 31 34 46	741 85 67 62 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 50 26 17 17 8 2 2 1 2 0 0	2, 672 266 190 141 134 112 128 102 114 114 61 67 64 65 56 103	920 9 5 2 2 3 3 3 4 1 2 0 1 0	1, 194 10 2 7 0 2 0 3 4 1 1 1 0 0 0 1	1, 333 10 5 2 2 1 2 2 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 1	1, 243 10 2 4 4 2 2 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4, 6 90 39 14 15 11 5 6 8 8 4 5 6 4 2 0 1 2	7, 362 306 156 145 145 134 116 122 86 67 67 67 67 67 57 57 105
Total.	132	1, 187	1, 329	1.231	9, 579	962	1, 729	1, 360	1, 270	4, 821	9, 400

SEC. 5-YEARS AT TAXABLE MAXIMUM EARNINGS BASE

TABLE 22.1- NUMBER OF YEARS THAT ESTIMATED EARNINGS ARE AT OR ABOVE THE AUTOMATICALLY ADJUSTED (HYPOTHETICAL) TAXABLE MAXIMUM EARNINGS BASE, 1956-72

¹ Data are from 0.1 percent CWHS. Deceased and disabled excluded.

Section 6. Classification of Earnings Histories¹

The following classification scheme is designed to demonstrate and systematize the variety of shapes and levels of earnings histories of male workers which are shown in social security data files. The source for this study is the 0.1 percent 1937-72 Continuous Work History Sample. Male workers in three years of birth cohorts—1910-1911, 1920-1921, 1930-1931—are presented in order to assess the variation in earnings histories of workers passing through their working years before retirement.

In order to avoid the coverage problems in the early 1950's, only earnings in the years 1957-71 are used. Workers with no earnings in the period 1957-71 or having death or a social security disability benefit indication any time prior to 1-1-72 are excluded. The following table indicates the extent of the exclusions.

	Zero earmin	p., 1957-71	Greater than z 1957	ero earnings, -71	
Year of birth	Living	Deceased or disabled, Jan 1, 1972	Living	Deceased or disabled, Jan. 1, 1972	Total
1910 11 1920 21 1930 31	397 537 269	93 85 13	1 534 2,284 2,292	593 260 130	2, 617 3, 166 2, 704

MALE WORKERS, 01 PERCENT 1937 72 CWHS

¹ Workers in this column are included in the analysis

A. The Classification Variables

For workers alive (nonentitled) and active in the period 1957–1971, estimated total earnings are obtained for each year 1957–1971.

Estimated earnings = Farm wages + Self-employed net earnings + Estimated nonfarm wages

Early earnings are then wage indexed to the 1971 earnings level in order to remove the natural growth in average earnings over time. Using the fifteen years of waged indexed earnings, three measures are constructed for the classification scheme.

¹Written by Herman Grundmann and Barry Bye, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration.

- 76
- 1. Average earnings per year, 1957-71

$$\bar{X} = \sum_{\substack{i=1\\is}\\is}^{1s} X_i \quad \text{where } X_i =$$

Estimated earnings for the 1th year.

The fifteen-year period is then divided into three sections:

1957-1961, 1962-1966, 1967-1971, and we let:

A = Total earnings 1957-1961

B = Total earnings 1962-1966

C=Total earnings 1967-1971

Then define: 2. Trend ratio

11010 1400

$$T = \frac{C-A}{C+A}, T = 0$$
 when $A = C = 0$.

The trend will range from -1.0 to 1.0.

T = -1.0 (1.0) when all of the earnings in the first and third periods are concentrated in the first (third) period.

3. Profile ratio

$$P = \frac{B - (A + C)/2}{B + (A + C)/2}$$

The profile will range from -1.0 to 1.0.

If B equals the mean of A and C, P is equal to zero, the trend of earnings in the three subperiods is linear; that is, B lies on the line connecting A and C. If B exceeds the mean of A and C, P is positive, the curve connecting A, B, and C bulges above the straight line from A to C. Finally if B is less than the mean of A and C, P is negative, the curve connecting the three points A, B, and C sags beneath the straight line from A to C.

If P = 1.0, all of the earnings are in the middle period.

If P = -1.0, all of the earnings are in the first and/or third periods.

B. The Classification Scheme

In order to highlight the basic levels and shapes of earnings histories, three categories are constructed for each classification variable.

1. Average wage indexed earnings (base 1971)

Low earners = Less than \$5,000 average earnings

Middle earners = \$5,000-10,000 average carnings

High earners = Greater than \$10,000 average earnings

These cutoff points, \$5,000 and \$10,000, approximate the 33rd and 67th percentiles for the total populations of workers (alive and active in the period 1957-71) from the three year of birth cohorts.

2. Trend ratio ·

Decreasing = T less than -1/9

Level = T between -1/9 and +1/9

Increasing = T greater than +1/9

If C = 1.25, then

$$T = \frac{1.25A - A}{2.25A} = \frac{.25}{2.25} = \frac{1}{9}$$

So if C is 25 percent larger than A, the trend is classified as increasing. If A is 25 percent larger than C, the trend is termed decreasing. Otherwise the trend is said to be level.

3. Profile ratio

Sag = P less than - 1/9

Linear = P between -1/9 and +1/9

Hump = P greater than 1/9

Accordingly, if B is 25 percent larger than the mean of A and C, the earnings record is said to show a humped profile. If the mean of A and C is 25 percent larger than B, the profile is classified as showing a sag. Otherwise the profile is said to be linear.

Using this scheme, each earnings history will fall in one of 27 possible groups. (Average earnings \times Trend \times Profile = $3 \times 3 \times 3 = 27$.)

Figures 1-3 show the results of the classifications separately for the three years of birth cohorts. The numbers in the left column of each figure represent the percentage of cases in the cohort that fell in each of the 27 possible groups. (The frequency counts are shown in parentheses in each cell.)

The charts in the right column of each figure show corresponding graphs of the mean earnings vectors for each of the "7 groups. The vertical scale of each graph is average wage indexed earnings in thousands. The horizontal scale represents the years 1957–1971. Any cell containing less than 2 percent (rounded) is not graphed in order to highlight major changes in shapes and levels between the three year of birth cohorts.









•

- x



Figure 1





•

Trend

Level

Increasing

Decreasing

Sag

7

1

7

15









•

Figure 2

Husp

. .

Profile Linear Hump

Decreasing	7	1	3	11
	(163)	()1)	(69)	
Level	1	1	2	,
	(28)	(16)	(35)	
Incrusing	8	5	•	16
	(174)	(105)	(84)	
	16	1		31

A. Lou Earners

Sag

Trend









•



Figure 3

Appendix **B**

A Model of Lifetime Earnings Patterns¹

1. Introduction

Social security law bases benefits on an average of the best years of earnings of an individual worker. Eventually retirement benefits will be based on the 35) ears of highest earnings. This Panel has endorsed the principle of lifetime average earnings and recommends the eventual use of a 35-year average of indexed earnings. At present the averaging period is considerably shorter and no earnings before 1951 enter the calculation of benefits for most workers. To understand the future shape of the social security program and to have a model for cost estimation, it is thus necessary to have some understanding of the patterns of earnings over workers' entire lifetimes. No body of data exists which reports on the earnings of a large number of workers over full working lifetimes. Hence we have undertaken to estimate a model of lifetime earnings based on a large body of earnings data reported to the Social Security Administration since 1956.

At the start of this project, the 0.1 percent Continuous Work History Sample containing estimated^a earnings for 1956 to 1971 was available. In addition the data for 1972 were available except for the level of self-employment earnings.³ Since the primary purpose of the model was to project earnings histories into the future, we have fitted the model only to male earnings, given the belief that future female earnings are likely to differ sharply from those of the past.⁴ The task was to move from this set of data containing up to 16 observations per person to a model giving the distribution, not just the average of lifetime earnings patterns.⁸

The model described below was used for simulations of wage histories which were used to project retirement benefits, yielding estimates in a form which could readily be incorporated into the long-run cost estimation procedure of the Office of the Actuary. An important conclusion of the simulation study is that cost estimates depend significantly on the specification of the random component of earnings growth as well as depending on the typical age structure of individual earnings.

In addition to being a basis for simulations, the model developed yielded a number of conclusions on the patterns of male earnings experienced over the time period analyzed, confirming the statistical findings described in Chapter 6 and Appendix A. Typically, until age 35 individuals experience wage growth that is much more rapid than the growth of average earnings in the economy. Between ages 35 and 64 individual earnings growth does not differ too much

¹ This Appendix is based on the joint research of Peter Diamond, Richard Anderson, and Yves Balcer. The basic model was developed by Roger Gordon in his Ph.D. dissertation at MIT and adapted by him for Social Security data. Jerry Hausman has contributed a great deal of econometric advice. The calculations could not have been performed without the assistance of the Social Security Administration, especially Aaron Prero, Barry Bye, and John Spencer. Helpful suggestions have been made by a large number of others. Responsibility for errors and the like remain with Diamond, Anderson, and Balcer.

² We have used the Method II estimate which extrapolates earnings (separately by employer) for the remaining quarters of the year for any employee whose reported earnings reach the taxable maximum. In addition no estimate is available for self-employment income of those who earn above the maximum as employees.

^{*} But we did have an indicator of whether self-employment earnings existed.

^{*} We chose to make no use of data on location and industry of employer available starting in 1971

^{*} Earnings outside covered employment (e.g., for the U.S. government) are not reported. Thus we have zeros in the data both for people without earnings and for those working in uncovered jobs.

from the growth of the economy-wide averages for those who do not claim retirment benefits. There are large unexplained elements in individual earnings after one has adjusted for the typical age structure and for other components of steady growth. Adjusted for movements out of covered employment, the typical age structure of earnings does not vary much with the level of earnings between the upper two-thirds of the income distribution. It is different at the bottom of the income distribution showing a less rapid growth to the level of peak earnings. The random component in earnings is smaller in percentage terms the higher the income level.

2. Framework of Analysis

Ideally one would want to explore the determinants of earnings levels for different workers. This would imply an examination of the demand for and supply of labor of different ages, skills, experience levels, etc. Such an approach seemed considerably beyond the capabilities of this study. Thus we have taken the lesser task of examining the data on wages in the period 1956–71 in order to select a pattern of lifetime wages which is consistent with the observed pattern and a suitable extension to cover entire lifetimes. Restating this perspective, an individual's history can be considered as a random draw from some distribution defined over a 45 dimensional random vector representing annual earnings from ages 20 to 64. Given the outcome of this random draw, the highest 35 earnings in the single draw are selected to determine the average earnings of a particular worker. The problem is to describe the distribution.

If the distribution were believed to be multivariate normal, one could directly consider the 45 dimensional vector and estimate means, variances, and covariances where age differences were not too large.⁴ A complete distribution could then be constructed by extrapolating the variance-covariance matrix to the unobserved off-diagonal terms. However, the distribution is very far from being multivariate normal.⁷ Not knowing any suitable way to move from a variancecovariance matrix plus marginal distributions to either a full description of the distribution or to the needed order statistic (the mean of the 35 largest earnings), we have followed the route of making assumptions on lifetime patterns which lead to ordinary least squares regressions and an estimation of the distribution based on regression coefficients and the distribution of residuals.

3. Model *

Before considering the structure of the model, let us detail the earnings measure to be described. To avoid the issue of explaining both inflation and productivity growth, it seems appropriate to relate earnings of individuals in a particular year to average earnings in that year. There are several different average earnings series which might be used for this indexing purpose. It is not clear that there is a particularly correct index to use, in the absence of a theory of the impact of inflation, productivity gains and the age and sex mix of the labor force on the age structure of earnings. If one assumed no effects from these

^{*} An estimate of the variance-covariance matrix is being calculated as an evaluation of the estimates developed below. The calculation was not ready in time to be included here.

⁷ To examine normality in the distribution of earnings growth, five birth cohorts (1907-1911) were examined for two pairs of years. For each pair of years the logarithm of the ratio of estimated earnings in t+1 to estimated earnings in t was calculated for each worker with positive earnings in all three of t-1, t, and t+1. Then the distributions were calculated. In addition each cohort was divided into thirds by income in t-1 and the procedure repeated for each third. The distributions were consistently different from the normal distribution. The coefficients of skewness were mostly negative and generally less than -1. The coefficients of kurtosis were all positive and almost all larger than 10 and one-third larger than 20. The standard deviations were generally between 1/3 and 2/3.

[•] For a fuller description of this model and another use, see Chapter III of the unpublished MIT Ph.D. dissertation of Roger Gordon, "Essays on the Causes and Equitable Treatment of Differences in Earnings and Abilities." The model there was adapted for this problem by Gordon.

variables, a fixed weight average of earnings of different ages would be the correct measure. However, the analysis here uses a wage index constructed from includable⁹ observations for all males age 20 and over who were in the smaller sample.¹⁰ The average wage series is shown in table 1, along with the economy-wide average estimated covered earnings and average covered first quarter wages and salaries, the latter being the index used to increase the maximum taxable earnings base.

IADLE I MLAN WAVE INVEAL	TABLE	1 MEAN	WAGE	INDEXES
--------------------------	-------	--------	------	---------

Late	Annual earnings males 20 and over in sample	Estimated annual Covered earnings	lst quarter wages and salaries	Annual earnings males 25 to 64 in sample
1956	\$4 0 76	\$3 207	\$879	\$4 638
1957	4 100	3 314	927	4 764
1958	4 1//	3, 390	957	4, 805
1959	4 500	3 55/	787	5 100
1960	4 693	3 656	1 0.52	5 428
1961	4 /00	3 /20	1 064	2 214
1952	4 899	3 890	1 109	2 / 54
1963	2 010	4 002	1 1 3 6	5 907
1964	223	4 191	1 1/1	0 / 32
1965	5 742	4 3 3 3	1 189	0 0 20
1966	- 5403	4 618	1 241	7,333
1967	¢ 151	4 852	1 320	/, 585
1968	0 000	2 14/	1 413	8 1/3
1.369	/ 045	2 423	1 480	8 /8/
1970	/ 530	5 / 33	1 203	3 130
19/1	7 863	6 013	1 636	3 833
1972	8 0 36	6 3373	1 802	10, 244

To test the importance of the choice of index, the basic equation was reestimated using another index shown as column five in the table. When the coefficients are adjusted for the more rapid growth of the alternative average earnings series (approximately 0.5 percent per year average) they are essentially the same.

Given the complexities (and lack of importance for these purposes) associated with earnings of the young, no earnings before age 20 are considered. In addition no attempt was made to estimate earnings of those over 64. The presence of social security makes the determinants of the earnings of the elderly (primarily the retirement test) somewhat different from those of younger workers. With the need to register for medicare benefits, registration for social security benefits is not a useful indicator of partial retirement for those over 65 for much of the data period. The expectation that the random structure of the model is more likely to be multiplicative than additive led to a formulation in logarithms.¹¹ Thus the variable to be explained is defined as

$$W_t^h = \log\left(\frac{\text{earnings of person } h \text{ in year } t}{\text{average earnings in year } t}\right)$$
(1)

In addition W^h is defined as the average of the W_i^h taken over the years when earnings are positive.

A problem inevitably arises in treating years when earnings are zero. It was decided not to attempt to simultaneously estimate the probability of zero and the distribution of earnings when positive, but to proceed on the assumption that the two parts are separable,¹² treating all zeros as missing observations.¹³

^{...} The definition of the set of observations included in the analysis will be given below

¹⁹ The index was calculated using approximately twice as many persons as were used in the regressions.

¹⁰ No attempt was made to examine whether some other transformation of carnings was a more appropriate one to use in a linear regression.

¹⁰ For a rudimentary model of the probability of a zero, see section 12, below. For the relative frequency of zeros by income level, see section 7.

¹⁹ In addition, with death or receipt of retirement benefits during a year, the earnings of that year or any later year were eliminated from the sample. Earnings in years with receipt of disability benefits were also eliminated. With retirement late in a year, this would be the procedure to evaluate benefits on retirement but not necessarily on recomputation a year later.

That is, earnings are estimated conditional on being positive. The assumption for estimation purposes is that for an individual the probability of a zero is independent of the earnings record which would occur in the absence of zeros, although it may vary with age and permanent characteristics of an individual. No further adjustments are made for these missing observations, since the procedure followed is unbiased and while such adjustments would affect efficiency, the sample is quite large. Before examining further refinements made to adjust for the presence of zeros in neighboring or previous years, let us consider the basic model relating this earnings variable to age.

The basic assumption of the model is that the path of expected values of W_h^a has the same slope for all people, but with different heights for different people. That is, in a log wage-time diagram all people follow parallel paths, randomness aside, but intercepts differ across individuals. The assumption that the steepness of income growth paths does not vary significantly with income level may seem surprising to some. Some support for this assumption except at low incomes was described in Appendix A. Below in sections 7 and 9 we will consider further evidence that this assumption is a reasonable one, for all but the lowest income level. We will also consider a modification of the model to allow for systematically different individual paths, although the modification was not pursued very far. To express the model formally let us define a set of age variables A_{ij}^a

$$A_{it}^{h} \equiv \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if person } h \text{ becomes } t \text{ years old in year } t \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$
(2)

Then the basic model is

$$W_{t}^{h} = a^{h} + \sum_{i=20}^{64} b_{ii} A_{it}^{h} + u_{t}^{h}$$
(3)

where a^h is the coefficient on an individual dummy ¹⁴ and u_i^h is a random variable with zero mean and finite variance. The problem is to estimate the distribution of a^h , the coefficients b_i , and the distribution of random errors u_i^h :

The procedure is to pool all the W_t^n for all people and all years in a single ordinary least squares regression. There are two basic assumptions underlying this formulation: first, that the expected path of log earnings has the same slope for all people, second, that the individual characteristics which determine the height of the path stay constant over a lifetime. The slope assumption will be discussed further below. To assume a lifeting individual constant is to assume that all deviations from the trend are captured in the structure of the random elements u_t^n in the wage equation (3). The two structures examined are u_t^n independent random variables¹⁸ and u_t^n having a first order autocorrelation structure

$$u_t^h = \rho u_{t-1}^h + v_t^h \tag{4}$$

where v_t^a are independent random variables. Given the absence of explanatory variables other than age and presence in covered employment, this random structure does not seem adequate to capture large changes in general earnings, whether through changes in earning ability (e.g., health) or taste. In particular it might be interesting to explore a model where the individual constants could

¹⁶ An individual dummy is 1 for the wage observations of the particular individual and zero otherwise

¹⁸ Not necessarily identically distributed for different ages.

change withing a lifetime.¹⁰ Since the model is fitted to a 16-year period and then used for simulation over a 45-year period, this misspecification probably involves too few large changes within a lifetime and too much short period noise as the random elements attempt to capture both of these effects.

4. Age Structure Variables

To directly employ equation (3) on a large body of data would not be appropriate since there would be an inconvenient number of right hand side variables—45 plus the number of people in the sample. The procedure actually followed was that of subtracting the means of all variables for each person from the values of the variables. Thus the equation fitted became

$$\mathbf{W}_{t}^{h} - \bar{\mathbf{W}}^{h} = \sum_{i=20}^{64} b_{i} \left(A_{u}^{h} - \bar{A}_{i}^{h} \right) + u_{t}^{h}$$
(5)

Since this equation would give too many coefficients to be easily handled, for the ages 20 to 59, they are constrained to be piecewise linear in 5-year intervals.¹⁷ The procedure is to define 9 dummy variables A'_{j1}^{A} defined over the values (0, 0.2, 0.4, 0.6, 0.8, 1) reflecting the five-year intervals between 20 and 60. An individual whose age is a multiple of 5 in a year would have the appropriate dummy set equal to one, all other dummies being zero. For a year when a person's age is not a multiple of five, two dummies, representing the neighboring multiples of five are nonzero, with the weights (adding to one) such that his age is a weighted average of the two five-year points. Thus a 22-year-old has A'_{1} equal to 0.6, A'_{2} equal to 0.4 and all other dummies set equal to zero. Thus the fitted equation became

$$W_{t}^{\prime h} - \bar{W}^{\prime h} = \sum_{j=1}^{9} b_{j}^{\prime} (A_{jt}^{\prime h} - A_{j}^{\prime h}) + \sum_{i=61}^{64} b_{i} (A_{it}^{h} - A_{i}^{h}) + u_{t}^{h}$$
(6)

Because the complete set of age variables display perfect collinearity, the dummy for age 50 is omitted in the regression. Hence coefficients measure the difference between the coefficient for some other age and that for age 50.

The equation was fitted to two bodies of data—a subsample of the 0.1 percent CWHS of 1,576 persons (16,747 observations), on which we tried out different models and tested some ideas, and the entire 0.1 percent CWHS of 65,119 persons (689,377 observations). The results for this equation are reported in tables 3 and 4 and discussed in section 6 below. Given the large size of the samples, in the estimation no adjustments are made for heteroskedasticity or autocorrelation of u_i^h .

5. Dummy Variables for Noncovered Employment

The formulation in the previous section makes no use of the available information on the absence of all covered earnings in some years. In addition, consideration of the presence of a zero in the earnings history together with the method of estimating earnings for this data set indicate an error in the data that requires further adjustment. Let us start with the use to be made of zeros in an earnings record.

As indicated at the start, a separate model is being estimated to yield the probability of positive earnings in a year. In wage simulation, one then combines a simulation of positive earnings with a probability of zeros in the earnings

¹⁴ The importance of changes in the individual constant could be tested somewhat by examining earnings predictions for 1972 using different length periods to estimate the individual constants (but the same age structure of earnings). If the individual constants are stable, the longer the time period used in their estimation the better the estimate. If they are not stable, use only of recent years might give a better estimate.

[&]quot; In retrospect, the ages 20 to 25 should also have been fitted separately since the growth rate seems to vary considerably between those years.

record. Thus if the presence of a zero does affect earnings levels in other years, it would be appropriate to include such an effect in the simulation. Most commonly, one would expect a zero in an earnings record to represent employment in noncovered employment.¹⁰ In addition, some zeros result from unemployment of long duration or withdrawal from the labor force.¹⁰ It is unlikely that such departures from covered employment exactly coincide with calendar years. With a distribution of shifts between covered and noncovered employment spread throughout the year, one would expect an effect in the years before and after any spell of at least a year out of covered employment. Hence two more dummy variables are defined to measure this effect. For a year one year after a zero, we define shock one, S₁ and for a year one year before a zero, anticipatory shock AS:

$$S_{tr}^{h} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if earnings of } h \text{ are zero in year } t-1 \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

$$AS_{t}^{h} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if earnings of } h \text{ are zero in year } t+1 \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$
(7)

One can now add these two additional variables to the basic regression equation (3) or (6). Since the information is available, the importance of zeros in earlier years is also examined. The formulation allows just one shock for the most recent past zero year. Some tests to allow for several recent zeros produced fairly similar results. Defining 5 shock variables for bast zeros we have:²⁰

For
$$i = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5$$
:

$$S_{it}^{h} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if earnings of } h \text{ are zero in year } t - i \\ & \text{and positive in all years from} \\ & t - i + 1 \text{ to } t. \end{cases}$$
(8)
otherwise

Thus 6 different shock variables are included in the model:

$$\boldsymbol{W}_{t}^{h} - \boldsymbol{\tilde{W}}^{h} = \sum_{j=1}^{5} b_{j}^{\prime} (A_{jt}^{\prime h} - \bar{A}_{j}^{\prime h}) + \sum_{i=61}^{104} b_{i} (A_{it}^{h} - \bar{A}_{i}^{h}) \\ + \sum_{k=1}^{5} d_{k} (S_{kt}^{h} - \bar{S}_{k}^{h}) + e(AS_{t}^{h} - \bar{A}\bar{S}^{h}) + u_{t}^{h}$$
(9)

Before proceeding to the fitted equations including these additional dummies, let us identify the data problem associated with the anticipatory shock variable and discuss the two methods employed to deal with the problem. For an employee whose earnings from a particular employer exceed the taxable maximum, the data tape contains an estimate of annual earnings. The estimate is constructed by extrapolation to the remainder of the year of the earnings in the quarters before the quarter in which the maximum is reached.²¹ A measurement problem naturally arises for an individual who ceases working in covered employment (or changes employers) after reaching the taxable maximum. One signal of individuals who may have ceased working during a year is the absence of any covered earnings in the following year. Thus there are two problems—

¹⁰ Fer purposes of analysis of the effects of zeros, years of death, disability, or retirement are not considered to be zeros even though their values are excluded from the estimation

¹⁸ It is estimated that approximately 90 percent of paid employment is covered (Table 27, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1973, Social Security Bulletin)

Although estimated earnings are only available starting in 1956, actual earnings up to the taxable maximum are available starting in 1937. Thus there were no problems with use of these dummies for all years.

³¹ A single number was used each year for workers reaching the maximum in the first quarter.

estimated earnings are too high whenever a man stops working after reaching the taxable maximum in a year and this situation is far more likely to occur in a year preceding a year with a zero. Thus simply fitting the model as described would give a coeffi for anticipatory shock which is strongly biased toward zero (since the effect to be measured is set to zero by the data construction process for a large fraction of workers)²² and the combination of mismeasurement of earnings and a biased coefficient may bias the estimates of other coefficients.

One procedure²² to obtain unbiased estimates of the other coefficients is to eliminate from the data set all observations coming before a year of zero earnings. Results of using this procedure are described in table 5. Of course, no estimate of the coefficient for anticipatory shock can be obtained in this way. This procedure was suggested to us too late to redo the analysis of residuals, which is therefore based on the procedure to be described next. Fortunately, the coefficient estimates do not differ by a great deal between the two procedures.

The alternative procedure is to define anticipatory shock as only being present when a worker is below the taxable maximum; that is, when the measurement error is not present:

$$AS_{t}^{\prime h} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if earnings are zero in year } t+1 \text{ and} \\ & \text{below the taxable maximum in year } t \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$
(10)

This procedure also results in a biased estimate of the coefficient, with the bias being away from zero (i.e., towards a larger estimated decline in earnings from this effect). The problem is that the subset of individuals with zeros in t + 1 who are included in the measurement for AS' is not a random sample. Rather the set includes those with low earnings in year t. Those with larger effects from anticipatory shock are more likely to be included in the sample, i.e., more likely to have low earnings. Thus the coefficient will be biased away from zero. Since the other coefficient estimates are similar under the different formulations of the model to deal with this problem, it was felt to be appropriate to adopt the hypothesis that remaining biases are small.

6. Coefficient Estimates

The details of the coefficient estimates (apart from the individual constants) appear in tables 3–5. For ease of discussion, table 2 contains the coefficient estimates in ratio terms,²⁴ without the statistical details. The typical lifetime path of wage-indexed earnings is also shown in Figure 1. Before considering the particular coefficients, we can consider statistical significance and goodness of fit. By the conventional t-test, for the larger sample almost all the coefficients are extremely significant.²⁸ The reported goodness of fit for the explanation of deviations of individual earnings from individual means is small although the standard error of estimate is reasonable. Since the purpose of the model is to simulate lifetime histories, the vastly greater coefficient of closeness of fit that would appear from considering the entire equation (including individual constants) is not really relevant.⁴⁴ The equation demonstrates that there is a

²⁰ This procedure was suggested by Franklin Fisher.

²⁴ Lable 2 was obtained by raising e to the power of the coefficients in Lable 3 for the column with all variables, S_1 - S_5 and AS_7 (i.e., taking the natural antilogarithm)

³⁸ The coefficients measure log earnings relative to those of a 50-year-old. Thus the t-statistic tests the hypothesis that individuals of a particular age are distinguishable from 50-year-olds, the coefficient for a 50-year-old having been set to zero.

³⁸ We are interested in the explanation of variations in a typical individual's history, not in explaining the differences in income level across people by dummy variables.

¹² A worker who reaches the maximum in the second quarter and then leaves covered employment will be recorded as having four times his first quarter earnings (assuming they exceed his second quarter earnings). Thus there would be no measured decline in earnings as a result of his departure from covered employment.

significant average age-structure to individual earnings which does explain some considerable fraction of the variation in earnings over all lifetimes, while leaving a considerable degree of randomness in earnings which will also be a major component of the simulation to be described below. In addition, the shock dummies also explain a good deal of the variation in deviations from individual means.

Examining the coefficients on the age variables in the different equations, there are several conclusions to be drawn.²⁷

[&]quot;Note that the same wage index was used in all the regressions reported in Tables 3-5.





TABLE 2

uies Ages												
20			••••						· • • • • • •			0
Q			· · ·	•• •• •••		· · · · · ·	••••	••	· • • • •	-	• • • • •	••
<i>SC</i>					••••		••••••	• • • •	· • • • •			
		-	• • •	· • • • • • •	··· •··· ·		• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	· ···			
40				· ·· ···	···· · ·		· · · · · · · · ·	· · · • · • ·	• • • •	• • • •		•
45	••••••	• •	• • • • • •					• • • • • •		• • • • • •		۰.
50		-				· · · · · · · · ·					• • • • • •	
55		· · • • · · · · ·	· · · · · · ·		•••••			• • • • • • • •			• • • • • •	• •
60				•••••••	• • • • • • • • • • •			• • • • • •		• • • • •		
61												
6Z			• ••									
63					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
64					• • • • • • • • • • • • •							-
n variables for p	LE VIOUS 28	10										
l year earlier,				· · · · · · · · ·								
2 years earlier												
years earlier.			· · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · • • •		 .	. 	. 			

First, there is very rapid earnings growth for young workers (up to age 35). Second, wages of older workers (40 to 64) do not vary much from the trend in average wages in the economy. Third, the coefficients describing earnings growth are quite stable across the different formulations of the earnings equation and the different samples.²⁰

TABLE 3 .--- COEFFICIENT ESTIMATES BASED ON 0.1 PERCENT CWHS

(65,119 persons, 689,377 observations)

	No shock	dummies	5	51	S,	-Ss	S1-S1 a	ind AS'
Regression	Ratio of wage- indexed earnings •	Standard errors	Ratio of wago- indexed earnings 1	Standard errors	Ratio of wage- indexed estnings	Standard errors	Ratiu of wage- indexed earnings I	Standard errors
Variables								
Age: 20	1 347 588 237 101 022 004	(0 007) (006 (005) (005) (005)	1. 297 539 226 097 020 020	(0 007) (006 (005 (005) (005)	-1.264 - 512 - 215 - 094 - 018 - 006	(0 007) (006 (005) (005) (005)	1. 299 530 245 122 040 006	(0 007) (.006) (006) (005) (.005) (005)
50	- 032 - 071 - 088 - 063 - 075 - 066	(005) (006) (008) (009) (010) (011)) - 032 - 072) - 092) - 068) - 043) - 075	(005) (006) (008) (009) (009) (009)	- C32 - 073 - 094 - C70 - 086	(005 (006) (058 (009 (009 (009	- 022 - 047 - 083 - 054 - 069 - 078	(005) (006) (008) (008) (009) (010)
Shock variables for previous zero 1 year sarlier 2 years earlier 3 years earlier 4 years earlier 5 years earlier Shock variable for zero in following year. R ⁰ Standard errer of estimate	0 92 . 380	· · ·	- 64 8 117 369	(005)) 707 205 098 036 013 120 368	(005) (005) (005) (005) (006)	- 767 - 256 - 142 - 676 - 647 - 948 176 344	(005) (005) (005) (005) (005) (005)

I Numbers reported are logarithm of ratio of wage-indexed earnings at a particular age to earnings at age 50 or ratio of earnings with shock to earnings without shock.

* Estimated earnings (relative to age 50) based on different formulations all differ by less than 15 percent.

90

TABLE 4 --- COEFFICIENT ESTIMATES BASED ON SMALLER SAMPLES

Ni, shaci	dummies	St	\$۰-	54	S SI	nd AS'	S a	na A\$'
Rate of wage indexed earn- Regression ings t	Rate (wage indexe Standard earn errors ings	d - Standard I errors	ate of mage- ndexed earn ings t	Standard errors	Rate of wage- indexed earn- ings I	Standard errors	Rate of in age- indexed earn ings 3	Standard errors
variables								
Ages	(0.48) 1.35	0.047)	-1 312	(1) (47)	-1 324	(0.646)	<u>_1</u> .080	(0 46)
25 - 645	(43) 60	3 (042)	- 564	(043)	- 567	(642)	- 615	(041)
30 337	(.40) - 31	1 (, U39)	- 289	(039)	- 308	(038)	- 334	(38)
JJ - 15/ 40 - 057	(037) = 13		- 128	(036)	- 141	(032)	153	((36)
45 - 023	(034) - 01	0 (033)	- 005	2.0335	- 007	(032)	- 012	(032)
50 .								
55 - 044 60 - 021	(036) - 03	B (035) 5 (141)	- 035	(035)	- 025	(034)	- 028	(635)
61 - 070	(057) - 6	6 (056)	- 089	(56)	- 080	(054)	- 077	(.54)
62 - 071	(063) - 06	6 (U62)	- 076	(062)	059	(00)	- 648	(001)
63 - 082 64 - 055	(059) - 04	6 (068) 7 (073)	- 093	(068)	- 084	(066)	- 675	(066)
Shork unrighter for	(0,4) - 00		- 0/0	(0/2)	- 0.00	(• •)	- 040	(0/1/
DERVIOUS ZEIO:								
1 year earlier	6	15 (030)	- 778	(032)	- 831	(031)	- 715	(_29)
Z years earlier		· •	- 288	((((((((((((((((((((- 333	(032)		
4 years earlier		•	- 102	(35)	- 141	(033)		
5 years earlier			- 032	(036)	- 064	(035)		
Shock variable for								
Tele in Millionius					- 121	(02%)	- 807	(029)
R*) 1	0	. 125		169	()	162	
Standard error ef		1	396		378		181	

[1 576 persons 16 747 observations]

⁴ Numbers reported are logarithm of ratio of wage indexed earnings at a particular age to earnings at age 50 or ratie of earnings with shock to earnings without shock

TABLE 5 - COEFFICIENT ESTIMATES BASED ON SMALLER SAMPLE EXCLUDING YEARS BEFURE ZEROS

	No shock di	ummi es	S,		Si Si	
Kegression	Ratio of wage- indexed earnings I	Standard errors	Ratio of wage- indexed earnings t	Standard eri HS	Ratio of wage- indexed earnings I	Standard errors
Variables						
Ages						
20	- 1 454	(0 048)	-1 3/6	((44)	-1 07	(C 44)
0	- 150	(040)		(40)	248	((4))
3U 35	- 347	()8)	- 317		- 283	((3/)
33	- 139	(033)	- 140	(())	- 129	(0.34)
40	- 042		20	((((((((((((((((((((15	(30)
5	- 001	(()))	005	(051)	.10	(551)
ŝ	- 127	(, ,4)	- 225	(33)	- (24	· (^ m)
60	02	6.45		(- 002	6.391
ត		6.25	.82	(151)	.88	1 (51)
62	- 050	(.58)	.54	(057)	3.8	(057)
63	- (79	(44)	(91	(063)	1)3	(062)
F4	~ 039	(058)	- 651	(367)	- 063	(066)
Shock variables for previous zero						
1 year earlier			- 128	(ú3i)	- 845	(633)
2 years earlier					s29	(632)
3 years marker					- 169	(532)
4 years earlier					- 152	(133)
S years earlier	·		143		-65	(164)
R ·	245		143		100	
Preudato ettor et estimate	340		226		329	

11,528 persons, 16,010 observational

I Numbers: eported are lugarithm of ratio of wage-indexed earnings at a particular age to earnings at age 50 or ratio of earnings with shock to earnings without shock.

The only curious numbers in the tables are the dips in age 61 earnings relative to neighboring years. Recalling that age 62 is the minimum age for early retirement, one would expect workers who are doing poorly relative to their own life histories to be more likely to collect social security benefits²⁰ and so be excluded from the sample for analysis. Thus it seems reasonable to conclude

* From information on early retirees, it is true that those with low litetime records do, on average, retire earlier. This is a somewhat different proposition from the speculation in the text.

that there would be a noticeable decline in typical earnings trajectories if early retirement were not an available option.²⁰

Considering the coefficient estimates on the shock dummies for zeros in the recent past we have a somewhat different picture. The estimates do vary somewhat across formulations, although not enormously.³¹ There is the curious puzzle of the systematic and large (relative to the conventional standard error estimate) differences between the equations fitted to the smaller sample and those fitted to the entire 0.1 percent CWHS.²² We shall argue that the numbers are in the range of plausible values, so it does seem appropriate to base the simulation on the estimates from the larger sample, adjusting arbitrarily for the bias in the estimate of the coefficient on anticipatory shock. If there were no effect of past zeros other than the carry-over of noncovered employment into the year after a zero, and if switches to covered employment were uniformly distributed over a year, the coefficient of shock one would be one-half. There are three complications to add to this argument. First, there is probably a strong seasonal pattern to job switching. Given the suspicion that moves are concentrated in the late spring and early fall (with more in the former), the seasonal pattern may not affect the argument greatly. Second, there is a complication even if all job switches were uniformly distributed over the year. If the distribution of lengths of time out of covered employment were the same for all dates of switching, the fraction of switches coming after a period out of covered employment which includes an entire calendar year would decrease with the time of the year

Thus, on average the coefficient on shock one should represent an earnings decrease of less than 50 percent. Third, switching probably lowers earnings²² (at least in part since some switchers are coming from unemployment or nonparticipation in the labor force) implying a coefficient larger than one-half in absolute value. From these considerations, the estimates of shock one seem to be in a plausible range. The other coefficients for the effects of past zeros show a steady decline in the effects of a previous absence from covered employment, as one would expect.

The estimate of the effect of a zero in the year following a particular year seems too large. Comparing the coefficient with that of shock one, the above argument based on a uniform distribution in the timing of job switches, works in the same way. The seasonal pattern probably makes the effect of anticipatory shock larger. The relationship between switching and earnings is probably weaker. Thus it seems reasonable to expect that the decline in earnings for anticipatory shock is roughly the same as that from shock one. As was discussed above there are reasons to think that this estimate is biased away from zero. In future estimation it would be interesting to develop alternative procedures to obtain an unbiased estimate of this coefficient. The movement in and out of covered employment is sufficiently slow that the exact parameter values on the effects of a zero are not critical components in cost estimation.

To test the robustness of the procedure, the same model was fitted with two modifications. One is the use of a different wage index—the average male earnings of 25- to 64-year olds in the smaller sample. (The index is shown in table 1.) Comparing first and last years, the new wage series shows 5-14 percent growth per year over the period, while the series used above shows 4.48 percent growth per year. This difference of 0.66 percent per year is important for comparing the two regression results. The second modification is to eliminate all observations on 20–24 year olds. Since many of these workers may have been in school and may have had covered gamings from part-time jobs, their

³⁰ For initiar discussion of this point sec section 10

³¹ Estimated carnings based on different formulations vary up to 20 percent

³⁹ The fact that the distribution of the residuals is very far from normal might play a role in explaining the magnitude in differences, but not the persistent sign of the difference in coefficients. Possibly relevant is the fact that the smaller sample was not randomly selected from the CWHS.

²⁰ This expectation is consistent with significant coefficients for earlier shocks

inclusion might be affecting the other age coefficient estimates by affecting the estimates of a^h, the individual constants. The results are reported in table 6 including a regression using the wage series for those 20 and over for the sake of comparison.

	index of mi 25 to 64 exc to-24-yea	nan wage, luding 20- M-olds	index of me 25 to	an wa ge , 64		index of m 20 and	ean wage, 1 over
Regression	Ratio of wage- indexed earnings i	Standard errors	Ratio of wage- indexed earnings I	Standard errors	Adjusted coefficients	Ratio of wage- indexed earnings 1	Standard errors
Variables							
Ages							
20			-1.110	(046)	-1.306	-1.324	(0.046)
10	- 155	(0.042)		2 0423	- 333	55/	(042)
<u>.</u>	- 028	2014	- 035	(.036)	- 134	- 141	()30)
40	025	2.030)	- 033	2025	- 134		(. 0.30)
45	031	(030)	. 028	2005	- 005	- 007	(032)
50				((
55	- 060	(033)	- 061	(.034)	- 028	- 025	(034)
60	- 067	(038)	066	(040)	- 000	006	1.0405
61 .	- 161	(051)	- 159	(054)	086	- 080	(054)
62	- 146	(057)	- 143	(060)	- 064	059	(060)
63	- 177	(063)	- 174	(366)	- 088	084	(066)
64	- 159	(. 067)	155	(. 071)	063	056	(. 070)
Shock variables for previous zero							
L year Garbier	891	(034)	- 12	(031).		831	(. 031)
2 years earner	- 419	(035)	- 332	(032)		333	(032)
S years earlier	- (13	(036)	202	(033).	· · ·	202	(033)
• years earlier	- 157	(0.96)	- 140	(034)	· ·· ···	- 141	(. 034)
Shork variable for zero in following vest		(037)	- 062	(035)	• • • • •	004	(035)
P 2		(.030)		(UC3).	• • • • • • • •	K/	
Standard error or estimate	1		່ນ	<i>"</i>	·· ···	. 10	
Persons	1, 20	ă.	151		···· ·	1.57	ĸ.
Observations	14 23	5	16 74	· ·	•• • ••	16 74	5

¹ Numbers reported are logarithm of ratio of wage indexed earnings at a particular age to earnings at age 50 or ratio of earnings with shock to earnings without shock.

The second column contains the regression results using the alternative wage index and ages 20-64. The third column contains the same coefficients adjusted for the difference in wage indexes. The column was constructed by adding to each age coefficient 0.0066 (Age-50). For comparison purposes the fourth column repeats the coefficients reported in table 4 above.

Comparing the latter two columns, one has little difference in the estimates of wage growth resulting from use of these two wage indexes. Column one contains the coefficient estimates when workers aged 20-24 are omitted from the sample. Comparing columns one and two we see that the age coefficients from the two regressions are very similar. Thus inclusion of 20-24 year olds is not seriously affecting the estimates of the age structure. However, the coefficients on the shock dummies do change somewhat, suggesting, as one might expect, that zeros have somewhat different meanings for the very young than for older workers. Past zeros are more important for prime workers than for young workers.

7. Individual Constants

Given the parameter estimates described above, estimates of individual constant terms, a^{in} , are obtained from the basic equation (9) using the fact that the estimated error is zero when all variables are at their individual means. There are several uses of these constants which are of interest. First, one wants the distribution of the constant terms as an integral part of the cost estimation. The cohorts born between 1926 and 1931 were pooled to develop an estimate of the distribution of individual constants. Using the coefficients from the equation with all shock dummies fitted to the complete 0.1 percent CWHS, the a^{in} were estimated for the 188 members of these cohorts in the smaller sample.²⁴ The calculated distribution of a^{in} has the shape shown in Figure 2. It is interesting that the distribution is distinctly different from normal.

^{**} No further adjustment was made for the different numbers of observations used to estimate the different a*

Figure 2 Density of individual constants (mean = -.113)variance = .59)

UNIVERSITE DE MONTRÉAL



2

Second, one is interested in the stability of the distribution over successive cohorts. Estimates of a^h for all individuals in the smaller sample were calculated using the equation with all shock dummies fitted to the smaller sample. The means of a^h by cohort were calculated and are shown in table 7.²⁶

TABLE 7 MEAN INDIVIDUAL CONSTANT (a*) BY COHORT

(a* is estimated from coefficients from regression in Table 4 with all variables)

	Date of birth M	ean	Date of birth	Mean	Date of birth	Mean
1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1897 1897 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1905 1905 1905 1906 1910	- 0 - - - - - - -	600 555 112 003 636 739 395 206 488 968 968 968 236 424 601 529 374 639 428	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1927 1928 1929 1930	221 205 333 146 202 413 201 200 200 197 100 154 154 206 037 038 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205	1932 1933 1934 1935 1935 1937 1937 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1944 1945 1945 1945 1945 1945 1947	021 140 057 135 153 153 153 153 052 176 150 251 176 190 011 044 104 082 200 040

There is a distinct positive trend in these means indicating that later cohorts have, on average, higher earnings paths relative to the rest of the economy than do earlier cohorts.²⁶ While one might identify many differences between cohorts and differences in the underlying economy²⁷ which would justify such a trend, any such discussion would be purely speculative in the absence of further analysis of earnings determination. The trend does not appear so large as to vitiate the use of a single model and single distribution of individual constants for cost estimation, although it might be an improvement to examine²⁶ the determinants of a^h (using a body of data with more individual information) and to extrapolate the pattern into the future.

Third, the estimates of individual constants can be used to test whether the age profiles of earnings are the same for different earnings levels. For this purpose the equation and sample omitting years before zeros was employed. The a^h in each cohort were divided into thirds representing high, medium, and low levels. Then the earnings records of all individuals who had a^h in the top one-third of their cohorts were combined to form a single sample. The basic equation was fitted to this sample. The same procedure was followed for low and middle thirds. The estimates for these three equations are shown in Table 8. The age structures are graphed in Figure 3.

^{an} Since observations per person and residuals per person both decrease with earnings level, a weighted mean would have produced biased estimates of the mean a^h in a cohort.

³⁰ No test has been made of the statistical significance of this trend.

²⁹ For example, the shift in the age structure of the male labor force will affect the economy-wide mean earnings series.

¹⁴ In his Ph.D. dissertation, Roger Gordon has examined some of the factors affecting a¹⁶, using the Michigan Panel Study data.

Fig. 3 Ratio of wage indexed earnings to earnings at age 50 for different income levels



a	7
7	1

TABLE &-COEFFICIENT ESTIMATES FOR DIFFERENT INCOME GROUPS

Regression	Low 3d		Middle 3d		High 3d		Entre population	
	Ratio of wage- indexed earnings I	Standard orrors	Ratio of wage- indexed earnings 1	Standard errors	Ratio of wago- indexed earnings 1	Standard errors	fatio of wage- indexed earnings t	Stansard er:ori
Variables:								
Ages								
20	-1 310	(0. 137)	-1 427	(0. 059)	-1.294	(0. 045)	-1.324	(0. 046)
8	- 634	(. 126)	- 584	(054)	- 557	(040)	567	(042
30	408	<u> </u>	- 283	(. 049)	- 273	(. 037)	308	(. 038
B	- 280	(109)	- 118	(. 046)	- 068	(034)	~. [4]	(0.96)
	- 036	(098)	- 043	(041)	- 0.00	(0.30)	- 049	(. 0.32
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	- 005	(. (399)		(.041)		(. 191)		(032
W	001	2 1003					0.26	
		(100)	. 001		039	2 034		(0.04
61 · · · ·	- 014	(120)	. 007	1000	030	(050)		2 200
61 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- 114	2 318		2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	- 17		- 000	
51 · · ·	- 119	222	0/1	2 000	- 133	2 260	- 039	2.000
63	- 000		003	(.001)			0.0	2.020
Chark ussishing for proving tore	. 0/4	(. 311)	093	(0000)		(. (03)		(
I now owner	- 941	7 0651	- 707	6 0513	- 700	< 0411		(03)
	- 67	2 069	- 166	2 048	- 201	2 046	_ 111	2 032
	- 155	2 653	- 024	2 000	- 120	2 200	- 202	2 033
	_ 282	2 028	017	2 0.00	- 0.00	2 040	_ 141	2 04
S vents earlier	- 168	2 084	030	2 049	- 007	2 041	- 064	2 035
Shork you ship for tern in following your		2 056	- 64	2 049		2 047	- 107	2 028
In the second se		114		225	-1.033	125		169
Star dard error of estimate		898		237		130		378
Persons		505		566		505	1	576
Observations	4, 581		6, 319		5. 847		16. 747	

¹ Numbers reported are logarithm of ratio of shock to earnings without shock.

There are a number of aspects of these equations which are interesting to note.²⁰ Even before consideration of the coefficients, we can examine the numbers of observations per persor, appearing in each third of the income distribution.⁴⁰ In the lower third, there were 9.1 observations per person; in the middle third, 11.2; and in the upper third, 11.6. Thus zeros are more likely to occur for low income persons. Examining the standard error of estimates in the three equations, we see that the higher the income level the lower the error in estimation. There are two obvious sources for this result—that high income people have less individual noise about their trends and that differences in trends are more important for low earners than high earners (e.g., that the lower third contains a greater fraction of irregular workers who don't have typical earnings paths). Both hypotheses seem plausible.

To compare the age structure of earnings by thirds of the income distribution. we can examine Figure 3. The paths, of course, are roughly similar. However, there are two surprises in the diagram, relative to our expectations. First, it is the high earners who have relative earnings declines as they approach retirement age. While this can be thought of as a natural consequence of a higher income elasticity of the demand for leisure at these ages than when younger (which does not seem implausible), it runs counter to the expectation that low earners would experience far more difficulty in maintaining earnings. However, at later ages the difference might be due to a greater tendency to retire (and thus leave the sample) for lower earners experiencing earnings declines than for higher earners with similar experiences. The second surprise occurs in consideration of earnings when workers are in their thirties. High and middle earners approach their lifetime maxima more rapidly than do low earners. Put differently, high and middle earners experience more of their wage growth at younger ages than do low earners. This runs counter to an image of low earners getting close to their peaks at far younger ages than high earners.

Considering the coefficients on the shock variables, past zeros are considerably more important for the lowest earners than for the other two groups. In the absence of data on the reasons for zeros, one can only speculate that this might

[&]quot;By the Chow test, the equations differ significantly from each other at the 1 percent level.

⁴⁰ The lower quality of the estimate of a ^b when there are fewer observations might tend to move a somewhat higher fraction of those with fewer observations into both upper and lower thirds.

reflect a greater frequency of job shifts out of covered employment for high earners and a greater frequency of moves out of the labor force for low earners, with the implied differences in work experience and health. The coefficient for anticipatory shock gets larger the higher the income level. Given the bias away from zero in that coefficient arising from the taxable maximum, one would have greater bias the higher the income level of the group.

Since the results reported in Appendix A confirm the view that growth paths are similar by income level, except at the bottom, further work in this area might explore a basis for eliminating very low earners from the sample.

8. Residuals

There are a number of questions about the residuals which are of interest. Of course one wants to know their size and pattern, especially since the simulation depends in an important way on the shape of the entire distribution and not simply its variance. Further, one would expect a significant age structure to the residuals. It is interesting to examine autocorrelation in the residuals. Examining residuals separately by person, it is interesting to examine the relationship between the size of residuals and the level of individual constant (i.e., earnings path).

Using the equation with all shock dummics fitted to the 0.1 percent CWHS sample, the residuals were calculated for each year and each person in the small sample and adjusted for degrees of freedom for that person.⁴¹ The residuals were then separated by the age of the person in each year, with all residuals for ages 20-28 pooled to calculate a density function. The same procedure was followed for ages 29-37, 38-46, 47-55, 56-64. The densities were used for the simulation. They are shown in Figure 4. Surprisingly, the estimated distribution of the residuals gets tighter the older the individuals involved. While this is to be expected in moving from the youngest workers, it is surprising to find the distribution continuing to get tighter as one moves to the largest ages considered. Perhaps the latter result is partially a consequence of the elimination of individuals from the sample when they begin receiving retirement benefits since the analysis by income level showed sharply greater variances for low earners than for high earners and retirement at age 62 is disproportionately concentrated among the workers with low est earnings.

⁴¹ The adjustment made was to multiply each residual by the square root of the ratio of the number of observations for that person to the number minus one.

```
a. Age: 20-28
```

Mean of Exp.: 1.243 Prob. $(|x| \le 1.55) = .954$



Fig. 4 Distribution of Random Terms (cont'd)

N. 9

b. Age: 29-37

Mean of Exp.: 1.173 Prob. $(|x| \le 1.55) = .963$



c. Age: 38-46

```
Mean of Exp.: 1.162
Prob. (|x| < 1.55) = .971
```



d. Age: 47-55

Mean of Exp.: 1.147Prob. $(|\mathbf{x}| \le 1.55) = .976$


Fig. 4 Distribution of Random Terms (cont'd)

Mean of Exp.: 1.123 Prcb. $(|x| \le 1.55) = .983$

e. Age: 56-64



To explore the age structure in the size of the residuals, the residuals for each person were calculated from the smaller sample using the coefficients from the equation fitted to the 0.1 percent CWHS. Each residual was then corrected for degrees of freedom⁴² and squared. Collecting all squared residuals for persons of each age the mean was calculated. The results of this calculation are shown in table 9.

IADLE 7 WEAN JUVARE ENKUR DI	ABLE 9	MEAN	SOUARE	ERROR	BY	AGE	
------------------------------	--------	------	--------	-------	----	-----	--

HAdjusted for degrees of freedom) Residuals based on coefficients from regression in Table 4 with all variables

Age I	SE	Age	MSE	Age	MSE
20 0	596	35	440	50	
21.	577	36.	372	51	267
<i>2</i> 3	489	38	329	53	
24	516	39	308	54	337
25	459	40 A1	503 361	33 56	260
27	420 j	42	323	57	301
28	545	43	363	58.	256
29	356	44	293	57 - 60	239
ñ	597	46	325	61	252
32	442	47	341	62.	188
33 34 .	478	49.	298	64.	103

Paralleling the picture described above, the errors decline with age, with a sharp drop after 62.

To examine autocorrelation, a data set was made of those residuals (from the equation with all dummies and the small sample) for which a residual was available for the same person in the previous year. Then an ordinary least squares regression was performed, regressing residuals on those for the same person in the previous year.⁴⁴ The results are shown in equation (11)

Coefficient: .284 Standard error: .008 (11)

Number of observations: 14,773

The coefficient estimate of 0.28 is biased. Correcting the bias on the assumption of 16 observations per person.⁴⁴ the estimated coefficient is 0.4. No use has been made of autocorrelation in the simulations reported here.

In addition to examining the residuals of the entire population, one can examine the estimate of variance separately by person, assuming a constant variance over the observation period.⁴⁶ These estimates could be examined in a number of ways (e.g., by date of birth, by number of years of positive earnings). The analysis above by thirds of the income distribution suggested a strong negative correlation between income level and individual variance. Calculating the correlation⁴⁶ between these two characteristics, this picture is confirmed, with a coefficient of - 0.47.

⁴⁹ Each residual was multiplied by the square root of the ratio of the number of observations for that person to the number minus one.

⁴⁴ Two corrections to the data might have been made—to adjust individual observations for the number of observations for that person (and so degrees of freedom) and for the age of the person (and so different variance by age). Neither correction was made. The coefficient is probably not significantly affected by these two factors since they correct independent and dependent variables similarly. Should autocorrelation differ significantly with age, the failure to make any adjustments might be important.

⁴⁶ Following the procedure used by Gordon in the Appendix to Chapter III of his Ph.D. dissertation.

^{*} These estimates are based on the small sample excluding years before zeros.

⁴⁶ In doing this calculation no adjustment was made for the variances in the estimation of a⁴ and individual variance. A weighted correlation might have been different.

9. Individual trends

Just as the basic model described above in equation (3) contains individual constants for the height of the earnings path, it is natural to consider adding an individual trend to the equation. Then (ignoring zeros) the basic equation would take the form:

$$W_{t}^{h} = a^{h} + \Sigma b_{t} A_{u}^{h} + c^{h} (Age_{t}^{h} - 50)$$
(12)

where Age⁴, is the age of person h in year t. Considering entire lifetimes rather than 16-year observation periods it is not completely plausible that an individual will have earnings growth that is consistently more rapid than the typical path in his cohort; that is, the validity of extending a 16-year model to 45 years seems lower for a trend term than for an intercept term. Nevertheless, this model was briefly explored, although not used in the simulation.

The following iterative procedure was followed: Regress W_{τ}^{h} on age and shock dummies, then take the residuals for each person separately and regress them on time. Provided the distributions of the c^h are the same for every cohort,⁴⁷ the omitted variables are independent of the included variables in the first regression. Thus the estimates of the coefficients on age and dummies are unbiased and consistent. Regressing the residuals on time for each person provides an asymptotically unbiased estimate of c^h (asymptotic in the number of persons in the first regression). Since age is nonstochastic, had the sample been constructed to include given numbers of each age, the estimates of c^h would be unbiased too.

Following this procedure, of course, gives the same age structure. One can then examine the distribution of c^h by cohort to test the stability of the model and the validity of the procedure. One can also examine the correlation between a^h and c^h to examine whether high income people have high earnings growth. Starting with the latter question the correlation is 0.02, showing a very weak relationship as was suggested by the separate regressions for different income levels. Table 10 contains the mean value of c^h by cohort.⁴⁴

Date of birth	Mean	Date of birth	Mean	Date of birth	Mean
1894	0.099	1913	021	1932	- 603
1895	020	1914	- 028	1933	- 006
1896	024	1915	- 004	1934	- 017
1897	- 009	1916	053	1935	- 602
1598	685	1917	009	1936	- 015
1899	- 087	1918	008	1937	005
1900	- 033	1919	- 019	1938	025
1901	- 009	1920	052	1939	023
1902	- 025	1921	013	1940	013
1903	- 051	1922	003	1941	648
1904	- 019	1923	041	1942	- 034
1905	- 009	1974	- 013	1943	036
1906	010	1925	- 001	1944	012
1907	- (1)	1926	- 015	1945	- 011
1908	- 017	1977	- 029	1946	066
1908	- 006	1978	_ 001	1947	004
1910	024	1676	- 005	1948	013
1411	- 118	1020	- 020	1046	013
1017	- 110	17.70	- 0/0	1747	- 000
1717	- 002	1321	. 022		

TABLE 19 MEAN INDIVIDUAL RATE OF GROWTH BY COHOPT (ch)

There is a slight trend apparent in these coefficients.⁴⁰ This trend implies that under the assumptions underlying equation (12) the procedure will produce biased estimates of the age structure of earnings.⁴⁰ By an F test, the entire set of coefficients was found to be statistically significant at the 1 percent level.

- " A similar condition must hold for shock dummies.
- " Again, an unweighted mean was used.
- "No statistical test has been performed on the significance of this trend.

¹⁰ It is interesting to not that with this further adjustment, a repeat of the autocorrelation regression on these residuals yields a much lower coefficient of 0.06.

10. L nemployment Rates

In considering simple way of extending the model, one that comes immediately to mind is the use of some measure of the business cycle as an independent variable. For simulation purposes use of such a model would require simulating future business cycles. Thus, for simulation purposes the business cycle was left as part of the residual noise, leaving an assumption that future business cycles will have comparable severity to those experienced in the observation period. Nevertheless a little analysis was done to include the business cycle to evaluate the changes in parameters induced in this way.

If the dependent variable were real wages or wages relative to some trend, one would expect an increase in the unemployment rate to lower wages. However the effect of higher unemployment on wage-indexed wages is more complicated. One would expect that part of the effect would be an increase in the variance of residuals. Conventional discussions also suggest that unemployment falls more heavily on the vounger and older workers, suggesting that their relative wages would decline with high unemployment, while those of medium age workers would therefore increase. To capture this effect we have defined two unemployment-age variables. Both variables are the national unemployment rate or zero depending on the age of the particular worker:

$$U_{1t}^{h} = \begin{cases} U_{t} & \text{if worker } h \text{ is less than 35 years} \\ & \text{old in year } t \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$
(13)
$$U_{3t}^{h} = \begin{cases} U_{t} & \text{if worker } h \text{ is greater than 54} \\ & \text{years old in } t \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

where U_t is the national unemployment rate for males 20 and over. In table 11 are reported the results of this regression on the small sample.

TABLE 11 E	EFFECTS OF	UNEMPLOYMENT	(16 747	UBSERVATIONS	1 576	FERSUNS)
------------	------------	--------------	---------	--------------	-------	----------

	Wage-indexed earnings 1	Standard errors
Variables		
Age	1 1 70	10.0675
21·	- 1 1/6	(0.057)
73 10	- 437	(648)
15	102	630
40	- (55	(032)
45	000	(033)
۰ ۵		
5 · · ·	- (.)8	(042)
60	632	(054)
	- 659	(062)
	037	(058)
	- 063	(0/3)
the second secon	- (37	(577)
Shour shider for pire our ti	824	(031)
	- 333	(512)
i ut parlier	- 203	1 6321
4 yr earlier	- 139	2 6345
5 yr earlier	- 059	(035)
Shock variable for zero in following year	- 823	(029)
Unemployment- Age interaction		
26 to 34	- 025	(006)
55 to t4	- 606	(009)
Ri Chandrad annu at ant a sta	170	
Standard error of estimate	378	••••

I Numbers reported are logar:thm of wage indexed earnings at a particular age to earnings at age 50 or ratio of earnings with shock to earnings without shock.

The effect of an increase of one point in the unemployment rate is a 2.5 percent decline in earnings of a young worker relative to his earnings if he were age 50. The equation also shows a small decline in earnings for older workers, however the coefficient is not statistically different from zero.

11. Mean Earnings by Age

The basic model we have explored uses longitudinal data to examine the wage paths of individuals relative to movements in an economy-wide average over the same period. Given an age structure which is assumed to hold over long periods, given a stable distribution of individual constants across cohorts, and given the distribution of residuals.³¹ the model implies a pattern to the cross-section structure of mean carnings at any time. We have not done the calculations to relate the model to the implied cross-section structure. Nevertheless, for the purposes of this project, it is useful to examine the matrix of mean earnings by age, sex, and year to explore the stability of the cross-section pattern of indexed earnings. Table 12 contains this matrix calculated from the 0.1 percent CWHS, where for each sex the earnings in each year have been deflated by average earnings in that year of those included in the tabulation.³²

I he distribution of the residuals is relevant since the model has a logarithmic term—the expected value of log wages (which equals the coefficients) will be less than the log of the expected value of wages. This will affect the cross section pattern since the variance in residuals is not constant across ages.

⁴⁴ The table reports mean estimated carnings for those between 20 and 65, excluding in a cear ansone with zero carnings in that year, any included or received disability benefits in that year or ansone entitled to old age benefits in that sear or cartier. The tabilations for males are based en at least 500 observation: except for ages in the 60 s. The temale tabilations have about one half the numbers in the male tabilations. The estimated standard deviation in the estimate of the mean moments generally a few hundred dollars, carving across the matrix.

----------1971 1987 1968 1969 1970 1964 1965 1964 1962 196.3 1960 1961 1956 1957 1958 1959 -----. . . Neto : 0 1/76 0 3157 0 3/19 0 3761 0 1 1 1 0. 4879 0.4467 0. 4484 0 4214 0 4171 0.418. 0 4335 0 4194 0 1711 0 4590 0.4486 21..... 4471 4444 4500 4587 4741 4916 5222 4904 4259 4044 49+1 494.1 22..... . 5396 . 5357 4937 5259 5598 5484 5157 5.23 46.1 4 4 4 4 5+50 4.819 5763 54.20 5814. 23.... 5688 5521 5455 5805 5873 6.306 6207 1442 6(11 6511 £518 4.567 61 84 6283 1314 6211 6500 5936 6315 6113 24 6290 6.9 18 71+7 7031 12'8 7258 20.34 1.974 7.28+ 20944 7214 7670 6718 6928 2061 6773 61.89 25 1847 2040 7466 794 2 18/19 7804 8116 1.11 7401 2564 7841 7427 1117 7941 76.14 7484 8 83.1 8224 104 E.'80 85 11. **#195** 129. BIAN 8045 89.0 27 8440 8321 . 8186 8097 7919 8091 9032 . 89 8 6787 87.04 8309 894 1 8-11 Gen. (8542 84.81 81.11 8860 86.79 8642 8560 28.... 8867 9551 9047 91.50 898. 440.7 9215 88.1/ 88.4 89'11 91 JF . 9620 8425 9381 9142 9145 90.22 9480 9579 994.2 945* 9151 9911 9 ... 9.14 9+19 8856 95.26 9330 9251 9648 96.17 9746. 30. 9981 9725 1 0. 30 1 0118 1 0:13 9 . 41 9418 91. 1 9403 995# 9944 9157 9895 31..... 1 0012 9942 1 0319 1 0290 1 0.188 1 0841 1 0757 1 0145 1.0011 9'11 98. (1 0139 1 0534 1 0235 1 0091 1 0121 1 01 19 ¥. 1 0072 1 616 1 1119 9844 1 0238 1 0241 1 0187 1 04 75 1 04/ 8 1.610 1 0411 1.0/85 1 0/20 11 1 0331 1 0508 1 0805 1.0535 •• • 1 04 74 1 00150 1 0755 1.0.1 1 101* 1.06.05 1.01.12 1 0526 1 0808 1 0511 1 (10.21) 1 6232 34 1 0647 1 0568 1 0544 1 052-1.089.1 1 1357 1 0911 i più 1 11:0 1 109# 1 0 2 1 094 1 0944 1 0867 1 14/0 1 1019 1 1155 1 0861 **3**5 1 0681 1 0809 1 1123 . 1 1470 1 15.3 1 1/15 1 891 / 1.1/51 1 1449 36.. 1 1001 1. 1247 1 0731 1 1028 1 08.17 1 1199 1 1115 1.1615 1 1111 1 1583 1 1119 1 1350 1 1761 1 1558 1 1.45 1 1145 1 1256 1 1223 1 0978 1 1011 1 0911 1 1387 1 1500 37 1 1331 1 1094 1 13 12 1 1735 1 1785 1 13.5 1 1658 1 1/91 1 0691 1 1281 1 16.84 1 1805 34 1 1020 1 1778 1 1267 1 1566 1 1511 1 1294 1 1866 1 1954 1 1985 1 1429 1 1558 1 2090 1 19.49 1 2055 **39** 1 1169 1 1393 1 1217 1 1190 1 1157 1 1218 1 1680 1948 1 1917 1 2295 1 1564 1 2173 1 1506 1 1669 1 2213 1 1617 1255 1 1519 1 1449 1 1249 1.1225 40..... 1 0828 1 1479 1 1784 1 1698 1 2224 1 1818 1 2 1 38 1 16.73 1 22#7 1 1944 1 1511 1 1908 1 15'8 41..... 1 1219 1 1169 1 1335 1 1692 1890 1 15/1 1 2351 1217 1 1923 1 22 19 1 2398 1 2 195 1 1715 42... 1527 1 1895 1 1545 1 1749 1 14 19 1 1724 1 1252 1 1433 1 1632 1 2454 1 25% 1 2624 1 26.34 1 1648 1 19.6 1 19.7 1 18 ** 43 1 1948 1 167-1 1597 1 18/4 1 1687 1 1803 1 1611 1 1256 1 2340 1 2656 1 2084 1 2:82 1 1488 1 1779 1 3142 1 1828 1 1545 1 2169 1 1674 1 1833 1 1769 1 1089 1 1543 1 1624 1 2417 • • • . 1 2101 1 2/8/ 1 11 % 1 1919 1 2133 1 1819 1721 1 1584 1205 45 1 1224 1 1396 1. 1931 1 1906 1 1081 1 1137 1 2460 1 218! 1 1792 1 2. % 1 2048 1 1152 1 1637 1 120 1 1 2225 1 2.180 1 1954 **46....** 1.1236 1 1299 1 1267 1 1835 2201 1 2284 1 2354 1 2095 1 2815 1 1981 1 2114 1 2081 1 1100 47..... 1 1747 1 1732 1 1814 1 0899 1 1665 1 0944 1 1238 1 1884 1 1917 1 210 1 /191 1 1743 1 1942 1 2201 1 1741 1 1924 1 1344 1 1174 1 1181 4...... 1 1201 1 1346 1 1480 1 1049 1037 1 1938 1 2224 1 2007 1 2384 1 0984 1 1434 1 1800 1 1294 1 1295 1109 1 0841, 1 1595 1 2342 1 1745 **()** 1 1270 1 1520 1 2307 1 18/5 1 2380 1 1727 1 1895 1 1792 1 1346 1 1103 1 084 1 15 19 1 1308 **50.**.... 1 1110 1 1490 1 1640 1 0976 1 1031 1 1790 1 1 1 9 * 1 1774 1 2349 1 1844 1 1618 1 1058 1 1772 1 18.10 1 1097 1 0774 1 1827 1 0973 1 0967 1 1131 1 1077 1 13% 1 1603 1 2547 11115 1 10 15 1 1091 1 130 1 1099 1 1483 1 0584 1.0500 \$2.... 1 1912 1 1299 1 1039 1 1184 1 0985 1 1700 1 18'9 1 124% 1 1502 1 0 % 1.1211 1 1+88 1 0340 **S**..... 1 1303 1 1263 1 2085 1 1388 1 1629 1 1409 1 0912 1 0971 1 1581 1 0651 1 1420 1 194 1 15-8 1 (19.1 1 647 54...... 1.0656 1 1170 1 1121 1 6712 1 0444 1 1254 1 8728 1 1525 1 1505 1 1854 1 0655 1 1534 1 109. 100 1 1097 1 ///13 1 0/13 1.068 \$5.... 1 0919 1 1530 1 1351 1 0488 1 1155 1 1062 1 1135 1 0938 1 1821 1 1303 1 0511 1 0811 1 0881 5<u>6</u>..... 1 (585 1 (80 . 9935 1 0876 1 1279 1 0965 1 1220 1 1128 1 02 74 1 0934 1 0754 1 1439 1 0454 1 8.47 1 08. 10.11 1 0647 1 6 41 1 13-3 \$7..... 1 139 1.1159 9872 1 0709 1 8514 1 1091 1 1144 1 9714 1 0844 1 0510 1 8725 1 (26) 1 08.01 1 0115 58 1 6797 1 186* 1 8912 1 044 1. 0792 1 0883 1 0092 1 0887 1 0478 1 0743 1 0899 1 0 140 1 0611 1 0245 1 0445 1 UNIN 1 0%5' 1 106 1 8501 1 6445 1 8535 1 0525 9611 1 0286 1 09/1 1 0498 9968 . 1 01+4 1 0427 1 (504 1 1198 1 (492 444+ 1 8 25 . 8548 1 1270 1 0004 1 0478 975. 1 0152 1 6170 1 024 964.3 1 0637 1.00 994.8 9954 1 0408 9815 1 0163 9587 9464 5847 1 0 132 9416 1 0815 1 0574 1 1505 1 15 11 1.621 1 1814 1 08 % 1 0 15 1 1 0784 1 8112 1.064.0 **62** 9465 9784 9477 1 0983 9728 1 1826 1 1598 1 0 144 1 0257 1 1784 1 11. 1 0476 1 2540 1 13" **Ü**......... 9710 9342 9051 9205 1 0425 1 0879 1 1355 1 1753 1 2228 1 1972 1 0791 1 1661 1 1414 1 2599 1 1079 1 2061 **4**.... 1 1889 1 1647 1 1286 8628 9715 9459 . 9800 8941

TABLE 12 MEAN EARNINGS BY AGE INDEXED BY MEAN EARNINGS BY SEX

Female 78% 7957 7677 7256 7470 71% 7271 73% 71% 70% 71% 70% 74% 70% 74% 71% 70% 71% 71% 70% 74% 71% 70% 74% 71% <th71< th=""> 71% 71% 7</th71<>	710 6376 805 7641											••••				1770	
21 786 7957 7576 7400 7121 7130 7718 7148 7006 6631 7148 7148 7006 6631 7148 7148 7148 7006 6631 7148 71	710 6376 #05 7641																Female
22 85 00 82 44 95 65 84 22 79 61 79 16 87 45 91 65 79 17 79 18 91 18 91	805 7641	6710	6929	7164	6.9.13	70.26	71+ B	7018	1300	2721	7186	2420	7746	1671	795.7	7896	21
23 9914 113 4627 8113 4627 8114 8147 811 81		7805	R C20	7819	7+ 44	7994	79 15		#04 A	BOAA	794 1	7905	8477	8516	8744	8510	22
26 9092 9006 B172 918 9010 R/r/r 111 9728 R/r/r 9197 9151 9161 26 9173 9164 B883 B549 B884 9154 9173 9164 9797 9171 9164 9797 9171 9164 9797 9171 9164 9797 9171 9174 9173 9164 9797 9171 9171 9171 9174 </td <td>.999 8828</td> <td>8999</td> <td>8814</td> <td>8788</td> <td>9117</td> <td>P%</td> <td>9100</td> <td>8631</td> <td># 14 1</td> <td>845.2</td> <td>1.06</td> <td>M.R.)</td> <td>1715</td> <td>66.2.7</td> <td>8183</td> <td>8914</td> <td>23</td>	.999 8828	8999	8814	8788	9117	P %	9100	8631	# 14 1	845.2	1.06	M .R.)	1715	66.2.7	8183	8914	23
25 9171 MAGS 8704 881 5164 9200 Prof. 9741 8707 9741 9705 9514 9191 27 9554 9006 8660 8774 8467 8159 9115 977 9747 <td><i>њ</i>зч 9363</td> <td>9634</td> <td>9503</td> <td>9-14</td> <td>9151</td> <td>9 97</td> <td>RR 1</td> <td>8788</td> <td></td> <td>8. 1</td> <td>8.71#</td> <td>9010</td> <td>2918</td> <td>8812</td> <td>9006</td> <td>9092</td> <td>24</td>	<i>њ</i> зч 93 63	9634	9503	9-14	9151	9 97	RR 1	8788		8. 1	8.71#	9010	2918	8812	9006	9092	24
26 9103 9104 2849 8140 9154 9047 9411 9197 9144 9195 9141 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9197 9144 9144 9449 9141 9171 8997 8914 8997 9141 8917 9141 8919 9141 8919 9141 8919 9141 8914 9147 8914 8914 8914 8917 9141 9147 9147 9144 9147 9144 9147 9144 9147 9144 9147 9147 9147 9147 9147 9147 9147 9147 <	404 9405	9404	9191	9534	9595	9090	85-18	8891	# 794	8404	9.20	9188	8881	8704	865	9171	25
27 96.4 9006 86.0 87.6 86.7 91.1 96.7 91.2 91.2 91.4 91.4 91.4 91.4 91.4 91.4 91.4 91.6 97.0 29 84.52 86.74 91.76 87.9 95.1 87.1 87.1 87.4 87.4 91.6 91.0 91.0 87.1 31 87.57 85.14 85.9 95.27 95.66 97.9 97.9 97.9 97.9 97.9 97.9 97.9 97.9 97.9 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.9 97.1 87.4 97.9 97.1 87.4 97.9 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 87.4 97.4 97.4 97.4 97.4	.316 9423	9316	9846	95.17	9.95	# 114	8417	Guine a		Sev. #	9:14	R.R.R.	8549	8881	9164	9103	26
26 9123 9169 8441 9441 9244 9441 9241 9444 9441 9444 <	85.2 9521	9852	9771	9000	86.19	9174	9.147	6	Q. (j	2115	8159	84(7	8754	8660	9006	9654	27
29 84-72 87-74 97-75 96-71 87-74 87-74 87-74 87-74 87-74 87-74 87-74 87-74 87-74 87-74 87-74 87-74 97-74 87-74 87-74 97	356 9837	9356	8900	M9 36	9.144	94-1	9144	8P 31	81.4	M 25	81.16	8985	8940	8843	9169	9323	28
30 95,4 85,1 92,2 95,5 96,6 87,3 77,8 97,4 97,4 87,4 87,4 97,4 97,4 87,4 87,4 97,4 97,4 87,4 87,4 97,4 97,4 87,4 9	224 7989	9.124	8257	9111	94-9	8331	8118	94.11	#RR:	81.1.5	H-18	89.1	R. 19	9176	8674	8452	29
31 8757 9536 9577 9510 9584 9197 9141 9193 9144 9144 8144 977 9741 33 9753 9421 9036 9977 8511 9444 9119 8173 8466 9177 9141 9197 9141 9197 9141 9197 9141 9197 9141 9171 9144 9177 9171 8146 9177 9141 9144 9144 9144 9141 <td>529 9290</td> <td>8529</td> <td>89,19</td> <td>91.11</td> <td>86.75</td> <td>8.84.4</td> <td>9114</td> <td>83.9</td> <td>H984</td> <td>8736</td> <td>84.33</td> <td>9668</td> <td>9527</td> <td>9239</td> <td>8581</td> <td>9554</td> <td>30</td>	529 9290	8529	89,19	91.11	86.75	8.84.4	9114	83.9	H984	8736	84.33	9668	9527	9239	8581	9554	30
32 9565 9278 9376 8527 9371 8777 851 9673 9474 84.04 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741 9741	46.2 89.25	946?	9763	97+7	8304	91 14	9'84	4 9 7	9141	9197	89(3	9010	9195	8593	8634	8757	31
33 9753 9421 9016 9977 8651 94.4 9119 8733 8645 976. 2717 986.6 2717 986.6 2717 986.6 2717 986.6 976.7 916.7 986.7 916.7 976.8 977.8 978.8 977.1 978.4 972.9 971.1 978.4 972.9 971.1 978.4 972.9 971.1 974.4 974.9 974.3 974.8 977.7 974.1 1672.4 974.1 977.3 974.3	616 9300	94-14	9743	BE SH.	4741	91.'9	894.2	H-44 H	#94.4	851/	8757	9321	8527	9586	9278	9565	32
34 687.0 97.0 91.1 1 0044 80.0 9.7.7 94.0 91.1 87.0 91.4 94.2 97.0 35 1 0168 823 90.6 9459 9450 94.4 94.4 91.4 9	281 9332	9.281	Bt 77	dat's	9147	A107	9r +,	REAL	#173	9119	94-4	8651	9977	9036	9421	9753	33
35 1 0168 82/3 306 94/8 91/9 91/4 91/4 91/4 91/4 91/4 91/4 91/2 91/5 91/5 91/5 91/7 37 9848 966 1 0746 9109 9590 1 01/1 98/4 91/2 91/1 91/4	106 9320	9106	990	94.21	91/4	90.863	我 天 **	98 ' 1	9410	95.17	BHHO	1 0044	9181	9701	9743	8888	34
36 96.75 10.183 2009 97.64 97.96 10.171 98.14 10.187 91.15 91.16 91.16 91.17 91.14 97.17 91.14 97.17 91.14 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.17 97.11 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.17 97.11 97.14 97.14 97.17 97.11 97.14 97.14 97.17 97.11 97.14 97.17 97.17 97.17 97.17 97.14 17.18 97.17 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.14 97.17 97.14 17.18 97.17 97.14 97.16 10.17 10.17 10.17 10.17 10.17 10.17 <th1< td=""><td>444 9127 1.00 1.0066</td><td>9944</td><td>9/9/</td><td>9,75H</td><td>9.79%</td><td>9272</td><td>9¥H L</td><td>8983</td><td>9*.+.+</td><td>94 + 4 M</td><td>9450</td><td>9514</td><td>9459</td><td>9306</td><td>8823</td><td>1 0168</td><td>35</td></th1<>	444 9127 1.00 1.0066	9944	9/9/	9,75H	9.79%	9272	9¥H L	8983	9*.+.+	94 + 4 M	9450	9514	9459	9306	8823	1 0168	35
37 9848 9646 10246 9109 9990 10116 10279 1127 9449 974 977 944 977 944 977 944 977 944 977 944 977 944 1077 949 974 974 974 974 974 944 977 944 1077 947 1073 947 944 977 944 1077 947 1073 947 944 974 944 977 947 1073 947 944 974 944 974	5/0 IU30 9	95/0	91 //	9249	MON 1	93(4	9151	1 0340	9486	98++	1 0171	9794	9764	9099	1 0183	9675	36
38 1.0787 9980 9470 1.043 9972 9474 1.073 9977 1.074 1.073 9977 1.074 1.0	94 9730	8991	954 1	9144	9311	9 '2	9934	9119	1 (477	1 0239	1 0116	9590	9109	1 0246	9686	9848	37
37 1 0000 1 0662 1 011 944 1 02/6 987 9514 1 0115 1 01014 1 02/6 984 1 02/2 984 1 02/2 984 1 02/2 984 1 02/2 1 0114 9877 41 9974 1 0410 1 0598 1 0900 1 072 1 0125 1 0120 9848 1 014 1 0494 1 0949 1 0443 1 0494 1 0497 1 0443 1 0494 1 0497 1 0443 1 0494 1 0497 1 0443 1 0494 1 0497 1 0443 1 0494 1 0443 1 0443 1 0444 1 0443 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 1 0444 </td <td>/4⁻) 7/33</td> <td>9/45</td> <td>9 114</td> <td>9419</td> <td>947.</td> <td>1 0 13</td> <td>94.17</td> <td>1 0 79</td> <td>98.15</td> <td>1 (154</td> <td>94.4 3</td> <td>9072</td> <td>1 0432</td> <td>9470</td> <td>9980</td> <td>1 0787</td> <td>34 .</td>	/4 ⁻) 7 /33	9/45	9 114	9419	947.	1 0 13	94.17	1 0 79	98.15	1 (154	94.4 3	9072	1 0432	9470	9980	1 0787	34 .
60 1 0021 1 0079 1 0229 1 0159 9991 1 1 114 979 9988 1 017 1 020 1 738 9955 1 6843 9875 61 9974 1 0410 1 0598 1 0500 1 072 1 0125 1 020 9876 1 012 1 020 1 0737 1 0125 1 020 9876 1 012 1 012 1 020 1 020 1 0453 1 0756 1 043 1 0756 1 043 1 0746 62 1 0056 1 0480 1 0598 1 0009 1 0759 1 0759 1 0751 1 0855 1 0853 1 0441 1 0840 1 0743 1 0647 1 0746 64 1 0556 1 0480 1 0277 1 0395 1 0395 1 0857 1 0857 1 0431 1 0642 1 0746 64 1 0655 1 0480 1 0270 1 0009 1 0875 1 1027 1 0857 1 0857 1 0441 1 0441 1 0441 1 0445 1 0441 1 0445 1 0441 1 0445 1 0441 1 0441 1 0445 1 0441 1 0445 1 0474 1 0447 1 0441 <td>1001 10075</td> <td>9/13</td> <td>9881</td> <td>9443</td> <td>1 Q22</td> <td>94.4</td> <td>1 62#*</td> <td>1 00/04</td> <td>1045</td> <td>9514</td> <td>9Rh 7</td> <td>1 0226</td> <td>9441</td> <td>I 0101</td> <td>1 0682</td> <td>1 0000</td> <td>33</td>	1001 10075	9/13	9881	9443	1 Q22	94.4	1 62#*	1 00/04	1045	9514	9Rh 7	1 0226	9441	I 0101	1 0682	1 0000	33
974 10410 10598 1070 1072 1072 1070 974 9485 114 1089 10017 1077 42 1007 1043 10598 10000 10563 10510 10450 10237 9495 10450 1034 9494 10413 10759 10743 43 10509 10984 10193 10759 10513 1117 1034 9494 10413 10460 1755 1076 44 10555 10833 10920 10034 10475 1117 1034 9494 10413 10460 1755 1076 45 10855 10833 10920 10932 10944 10852 1050 10443 10475 10747 46 10755 1131 10820 10948 10747 10457 1135 10479 10441 10745 10479 47 10950 10311 0480 10747 10457 10479 1047	1 0776	97-7	36//	1 0414	99.15	1 1 . 38	1 0.00	1 0172	9988	9719	1 0134	9951	1 0159	1 0829	1 0079	1 0021	40
42 1.007 1.0143 1.0598 1.0000 1.0640 1.0154 1.0140 1.0154 1.0143 1.0143 1.0143 1.0143 1.0143 1.0143 1.0143 1.0143 1.0143 1.0143 1.0143 1.0144 1.0174 1.0144 1.0174 1.0144 1.0144 1.0144 1.0144 1.0144	407 1 0477	1 04 0 7	1 (8.69	1 0017	1 (00+9	1 (мм н	1 C14	9885	99.14	1.0200	1 0426	1 0732	1 090 -	1 0598	1 0410	9974	41
43 1 0509 1 0984 1 0193 1 0759 1 0513 1 117 1 0141 94%1 1 0411 1 0440 1 (755 1 0455 44 1 0655 1 0460 1 1267 1 0199 1 0475 1 117 1 0141 1 0411 1 0440 1 (755 1 0475 1 0279 45 1 0455 1 0480 1 0270 1 0000 1 0524 1 0418 1 0452 1 050, 1 0494 1 0743 1 0647 1 0749 46 1 0755 1 135 1 0920 1 0000 1 0524 1 0418 1 0452 1 050, 1 0494 1 0743 1 0647 1 0494 1 0447 1 0447 1 0447 1 0447 1 0447 1 0447 1 0449 1 0447 1 0447 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0472 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 1 0474 <td< td=""><td>10668</td><td>1 0030</td><td>1 0.146</td><td>1 04.94</td><td>1 0.26</td><td>1 0453</td><td>4994</td><td>1.0232</td><td>1.04%0</td><td>1 6156</td><td>1 0510</td><td>1 0603</td><td>1 0000</td><td>1 0598</td><td>1 0143</td><td>1 1007</td><td>**</td></td<>	10668	1 0030	1 0.146	1 04.94	1 0.26	1 0453	4994	1.0232	1.04%0	1 6156	1 0510	1 0603	1 0000	1 0598	1 0143	1 1007	**
40 10655 10657 1077 1017 10973 10977 16437 10449 1018	716 9975	1 0 7 18	1 0 7 30	1 ()	1 0840	1 (0413	9843	1 0141	1 1317	1 0531	1 0895	1 0533	1 0759	1 0193	1 0984	1 0509	4 3
62 10825 10823 10920 1000 10%2 10%3 10%4 <t< td=""><td>9.1 1199</td><td>1 094.3</td><td>1 04 1</td><td>1 1954 /</td><td>1 0 4 3</td><td>1 0314</td><td>1.64.16</td><td>1 6447</td><td>1.0817</td><td>1 0943</td><td>1 1127</td><td>1 0475</td><td>1 0109</td><td>1 1267</td><td>1 0460</td><td>1 0656</td><td>44</td></t<>	9.1 1199	1 094.3	1 04 1	1 1954 /	1 0 4 3	1 0314	1.64.16	1 6447	1.0817	1 0943	1 1127	1 0475	1 0109	1 1267	1 0460	1 0656	44
47 10756 11355 10949 10844 10743 10950 10745 11747 11947 10745 11747 11947 1174 10746 11747 11747 1174 11744 10745 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 11747 1174	580 1 1691	1.0580	1 04 97	1 0464	1 0 0 1	1 0742	1.04.1	1 6+ 43	1 050.	1 085.1	1 0338	1 0524	1 1000	1 0920	1 0883	1 0455	
67 1 0997 1 1409 1 311 1 0850 1 0984 1 0980 1 0777 1 0984 1 0874 0 577 48 1 0968 1 0777 1 311 1 473 1 0884 1 0987 1 (1877) 1 0877 1 1785 1 1785 1 1785 1 0777 1 0984 1 1011 1 776 49 1 0672 1 0969 1 1007 1 1735 1 0883 1 0985 1 1198 1 0872 1 0992 1 1155 1 1277 1 1796 50 1 6472 1 0959 1 0077 1 1735 1 0883 1 0842 0 0952 1 1174 1 0992 1 1155 1 277 1 1294 1 471 51 1 0740 1 316 1 829 1 0905 1 1167 1 1 856 1 1965 1 0874 1 0843 1 0874 1 0874 1 0774 1 471 51 1 0740 1 316 1 829 1 0905 1 1058 1 1866 1 1965 1 0874 1 0874 1 0874 1 0774 1 471 <th< td=""><td>1 0893</td><td>1 0.899</td><td>1 0451</td><td>1 10/15</td><td>1 08 14</td><td>1 010</td><td>1 10 7</td><td>1 0891</td><td>1.0"15</td><td>0650</td><td>1 0783</td><td>1 0#48</td><td>1 0932</td><td>1 0949</td><td>1 1155</td><td>1 0756</td><td>40</td></th<>	1 0893	1 0.899	1 0451	1 10/15	1 08 14	1 010	1 10 7	1 0891	1.0"15	0650	1 0783	1 0#48	1 0932	1 0949	1 1155	1 0756	40
49 1 0.927 1 1311 1 1473 1 0.940 1 0.940 1 0.944 1 0.444 1 0.444 1 0.444 1 0.444 1 0.444 1 0.444 1 0.944 1 0.9476 1 1.144 1 0.944 1 0.144 1 1.144 1 0.944 1 1.144 1 0.944 1 1.144 1 0.944 1 1.144 1 0.944 1 1.144 1 0.944 1 1.144 1 1.244 1 1.244 1 0.144 1 1.244 1 0.144 1 1.244 1 0.144 1 1.244 1 0.144 1 1.241 1 0.144 1 1.241 1 0.144 1 0.1476 1 0.9476 1 0.9476 1 0.9476 1 0.9476 1 0.9476 1 0.9476 1 0.9476	4.95 1 0740	1.06.95	1 1284	1 1101	1 (19174	1 04 72	1 100 /	1 1135	1 0.65	1 0.247	1 090#	1 0684	1 0850	1 1311	1 1409	1 (1997)	
50 1 0672 1 0969 1 1074 1 175 1 174 1 0740 1 1174 1 174 <	11. 1 1014	1 111.	1 1221	1 1104	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 14		1 08 10	1 (0.31	1.0902	1 0883	1 04 14	1 1423	1 1311	1 0/3/	1 (308	74
51 1.0270 1.0331 1.0290 1.0771 1.441 1.0484 1.644 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.044 1.0471 1.0444 1.0471 1.0444 1.0471 1.0444 1.0471 1.0444 1.0471 1.0444 1.0471 1.0444 1.0471 1.0444 1.0471 1.0444 1.0471 <th< td=""><td>023 1 1157</td><td>1 1023</td><td>1 14/1</td><td>1 1794</td><td>1 1/1/</td><td>1 1077</td><td>1 09*2</td><td>1.00.3</td><td>1 1104</td><td>1 0795</td><td>1 0865</td><td>1 1735</td><td>1 1197</td><td>1 1007</td><td>1 0 96 9</td><td>1 06/2</td><td>60</td></th<>	023 1 1157	1 1023	1 14/1	1 1794	1 1/1/	1 1077	1 09*2	1.00.3	1 1104	1 0795	1 0865	1 1735	1 1197	1 1007	1 0 96 9	1 06/2	60
51 10/40 1318 1388 1 1887 10/79 1 1884 1 1887 10/79 1 187 1 0/79 1 117 1 0/74 1 0/79 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 117 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 117 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 0/77 1 147 <th1 147<="" th=""> <th1 147<="" th=""> <th1 147<="" td="" th<=""><td>294 1 1199</td><td>1 1294</td><td>1 1474</td><td>1 0776</td><td>1 00.18</td><td>1 0 4 14</td><td>1 0 15 1</td><td>1 6.01</td><td>1 6 4 4</td><td>1 0848</td><td>1 14 1</td><td>1 1167</td><td>1 0955</td><td>1 0984</td><td>1 1091</td><td>1 0340</td><td>ũ</td></th1></th1></th1>	294 1 1199	1 1294	1 1474	1 0776	1 00.18	1 0 4 14	1 0 15 1	1 6.01	1 6 4 4	1 0848	1 14 1	1 1167	1 0955	1 0984	1 1091	1 0340	ũ
53 1 317 1 0396 1 0687 1 077 1 177 1 177 1 077 1 0774 1 4489 54 1 1301 1 0396 1 0682 1 0873 1 1575 1 0596 1 0774 1 4489 54 1 1301 1 0399 1 0682 1 0873 1 1575 1 0874 1 1433 1 1380 1 1933 1 0931 1 1095 1 0874 55 1 1957 1 1559 1 0713 1 1012 1 2545 1 1645 1 1433 1 1380 1 1933 1 0931 1 1095 1 0874 55 1 1957 1 1559 1 0713 1 1012 1 2545 1 1647 1 1777 1 1250 1 0784 1 1351 56 0 0435 1 2155 1 0713 1 1012 1 2545 1 1649 1 1777 1 1250 1 0784 1 1351 56 0 0435 1 2155 1 0713 1 1012 1 2545 1 1649 1 1777 1 1250 1 0784 57 1 0874 1 1257 1 0874	820 1 1109	1 1820	1 12 14	1 1147	1 0 9	1 0474	1 0 14 4	1 0584	1 104.5	1 1864	1 1058	1 0/01	1 0900	1 1 1 2 9	1 0 4 4 4	1 0/40	65
54 1 1301 1 0999 1 0682 1 0733 1 2723 1 0727 1 0477 1 1124 1 1771 1 1127 1 1270 1 0977 1 0874 55 1 1957 1 1588 1 1359 1 0713 1 2723 1 1508 1 0478 1 0478 1 0471 1 1480 1 1193 1 0931 1 1095 1 0874 56 1 0435 1 2185 1 1359 1 0713 1 1012 1 2545 1 1455 1 0483 1 0497 1 1472 1 1777 1 1250 1 0778 1 1351 56 1 0435 1 2185 1 1359 1 0713 1 1012 1 2545 1 1455 1 0483 1 0497 1 1472 1 1777 1 1250 1 0778 1 1351	347 1 1779	1 1347	1 1489	1 0774	1 0 7 7 7	1 1200	1 111/	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 784		1 1105	1 01 /9	1 188/	1 1 388	1 0477	1 1117	- ii
5 5 1 1957 1 1548 1 1359 1 0713 1 1012 1 2545 1 1455 1 (003 1 1451 1 1550 1 1777 1 1250 1 (078 1 1351 5 6 1 0435 1 2155 1 1834 1 1227 1 0000 1 0035 1 2026 1 1 1575 1 1777 1 1250 1 (078 1 1351	318 1 1335	1 1318	1 0874	1 1095	1 0921	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1.156	1 1/1	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 08/7	1 0 1 2 1	1 1973	1 2421	1 0084	1 0 9 9 9	1 1301	ü
56 10435 1260 1377 1000 1377 1000 1017 12767 1077 1077 1077 114. 1177 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 1167 116	993 1 1415	1 0991	1 1351	1 6784	1 1250	1 1 20 7	1 14.3.3	1 1411	1 (16) 3	1 04 78	1 1108	1 2023	1 07/3	1 1350	1 1448	1 1957	- 5
	345 1 1132	1 1345	1 120 3	1 1491	1 15/1	1 1916		1 14 4	1 18 8 5	1 10 10	1 2 7 4 7	1 1012	1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1974	1 2144	1 0415	36
	396 1 1084	1 1396	1 1049	1 1947	1 1/02	1 0976	1000	1 1 1 1		1 1107	1 00117	1 1100	1 1070	1 1000		1 0950	\$7
	248 1 0916	1 1248	1 18+5	1 150%	1 1.8	1 1104	1 2004	1 111	1 1 1 1 1	1 0542	1 1061	1 1580	1 2012	1 0251	1 1014	1 38 32	54
59 105 1057 1067 1077 1100 1003 1003 1003 1007 1077 1000 1000	169 1 1856	1 2169	1 1471	1491	1 18.9	2050	1 2 199	1 11.4	1 14.7	1 0907	1 16 11	1 2176	1 0500	1 0405	1 05/9	9281	59
	475 1 1937	1 1475	1 10.17	1 1494	1 25 10	1 1052	1 1 1 1	1 0491	1 0241	1 1 250	1 1.00	1 0417	1 0300	1 0501	9187	1 0519	60
61 . 907 1236 9526 1095 1087 1087 1130 1079 1083 1114 124 1270 1155 11043	020 1 1262	1 1020	1 1043	1 1556	1 2270	1 1213	1 0093	1 1 4 7 3	1 14 31	1 1 7 6	1 1016	1 0817	1 0095	94.28	1 1236	9822	61
	56.8 1 2156	1 256.8	1 28+5	1 3518	1 3914	1 1470	1 3005	1 1124	1 2616	1 2802	1 2413	1 2277	1 0955	1 1113	1 1192	1 2046	62
61 1060 1070 1070 1070 1070 1070 1070 1070		1 3720	1 3251	1 2887	1 2155	1 2304	1 4236	1 2854	1 27/11	1 24.0	1 1 7 1 7	1 1205	1 1360	1 0853	1 2043	1 1864	()
6 . 3722 1 3 64 1 5 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	720 1 2509	1 3374	1 2854	1 2730	1 1119	4351	1 46.25	1 2161	1 210	1 2716	1 2017	1 3 307	1 1622	1 2611	1 3051	1722	4

TABLE 12 --- MEAN EARNINGS BY AGE, INDEXED BY MEAN EARNINGS BY SEX- Continued

.

601

From the perspective of the possible use of wage indexed earnings for benefit calculations, there are three implications of this table worth noting. The large difference in mean earnings between men and women implies that the wage index depends upon the sex mix of the labor force. Over the time period examined the ratio of mean male earnings to mean earnings (both sexes) has varied over a range of 5 percent. Continued growth of female labor force participation rates will see further changes in this ratio. Second, the large differences in mean earnings by age implies that a change in the age structure of the labor force will change the mean wage-indexed wage by age even if the cross-section pattern is unchanged. Third, a change in the mix of experienced and inexperienced workers might alter the age structure of mean earnings. To show these latter two effects, the mean wage by age for male, indexed by mean male wage, is plotted in Figure 5 for 1956 and 1968. The differences are





noticeable, although not extremely large. The greater fraction of young workers at the later date lowers the mean wage in the economy and so tends to raise the means for each age.

12. Probability of Zero Earnings

The model described above predicts earnings conditional on their being positive.⁴⁹ It makes no prediction of whether earnings will be positive and it uses the presence of past and future zeros as part of the prediction process. Thus for simulation purposes, it is necessary to have some model of the probability of zero earnings. The time limitation on this panel, and the effort that went into the model described above, precluded development of anything complicated. Thus a simple Markov model was used despite some evidence that a Markov model did not fit the data very well.^{44, 59}

Table 13 contains the data by age bracket of the numbers of males with positive earnings in a year moving to zero earnings in the following year.

Table 14 Contains the same information for the movement from zero to positive earnings.

³⁸ The presence of zeros is common in the economy. For example, of the 188 persons in the 1926-31 cohorts included in the analysis only 108 (57 percent) had 16 positive observations. Another 24 (13 percent) had 15 positive observations.

⁴⁴ See H. Grundmann, A Probability Model to Explain Movements In and Out of OASDI-covered Employment: A Progress Report, March 22, 1973. In addition to examining a simple Markov model, this paper considers a latent Markov model.

³⁹ No examination was made of whether low earnigs relative to individual trend significantly increases the probability of a move out of covered employment. Such a finding would imply biased coefficient estimates since the residuals are autocorrelated and the shock dummes would depend on lagged endogenous variables. Roger Gordon has found that the effect of wage level on the movement out of the labor force is very small.

⁴⁴This date was chosen since there was a large change in coverage in 1955 and a small change in 1956

											Age													
	21	to 24	2	5 to 29	3) to 34	3	b to 39	4	0 to 44	4	5 to 49	5	0 to 54		55	5	5 to 61		62		63		j 4
Dete	RI	N 7	RI	N I	RI	N I	R I	N F	RI	NI	RI	N 3	RI	N 7	RI	N 7	RI	N 1	Ri	N I	RI	N F	RI	N J
951	664 546 654 326 143 206 152 179 185 171 204 175 179 218 251 284 407 342	3 456 3 206 3 223 3 731 3 949 4 956 5 260 5 327 5 752 6 031 6 584 7 115 7 664 7 966 8 115	204 183 270 192 135 176 147 192 192 153 153 153 153 163 163 163 163 163 282	4, 292 4, 428 4, 486 4, 516 4, 501 4, 869 4, 777 4, 908 4, 908 4, 995 5, 135 5, 235 5, 456 5, 527 5, 456 5, 527 5, 5456 6, 55 6, 252 6, 565 6, 634 6, 937	161 148 176 126 148 157 148 157 148 150 157 105 135 105 133 157 105 133	4 028 4 243 4 256 4 361 5 024 5 103 4 993 4 993 4 993 4 993 4 993 4 993 4 993 4 993 4 993 4 993 5 118 5 195 5 092 5 233 5 341 5 399	130 114 157 96 135 141 112 117 147 143 147 104 102 100 126 127 108 135 158	3 434 3 586 3 803 3 844 4 209 4 442 4 760 4 4812 4 760 4 812 4 760 5 020 5 020 5 027 5 072 4 995 4 994 4 997 4 994 4 997 4 994 4 920 4 944	93 74 116 71 110 116 111 107 103 125 113 125 113 126 122 137 132 132 132 133 135	2 681 2 820 3 028 3 161 3 596 4 3 820 4 039 4 219 4 461 4 602 4 461 4 778 4 771 4 918 5 029 5 169 5 029 5 146 5 005 4 940 4 802	68 76 113 78 85 103 99 91 111 109 113 114 126 101 100 111 112 150 195 200	2 066 2 213 2 372 2 502 2 858 3 033 3 186 3 340 3 721 3 840 3 721 3 840 3 721 3 840 4 805 4 823 4 441 4 675 4 809 4 765 4 915 4 852	61 67 75 66 59 78 72 91 91 79 94 79 95 87 127 106 106 119 165 187	1, 436 1, 591 1, 758 2, 130 4, 758 2, 625 2, 805 2, 805 2, 805 2, 805 2, 805 2, 805 2, 805 2, 805 3, 914 3, 914 4, 257 4, 431 4, 257 4, 431	6 9 10 10 14 11 16 13 14 16 15 16 15 15 26 15 27 29 44	258 216 273 306 409 415 43° 505 552 572 608 646 645 722 770 808 798	31 42 61 38 60 59 83 88 79 83 88 79 87 82 108 115 108 115 108 115 247	944 1 111 1 201 1 321 1 783 1 946 2 722 2 314 2 751 2 751 3 065 3 753 3 753 3 755 3 805 3 755 3 805 3 755 3 805 5 75 3 805 5 75 5 805 5 805 805 5 805 7 805	5 3 10 3 6 4 13 8 8 21 257 29 30 257 29 30 38 48 53 55 59	87 114 138 208 256 299 300 327 323 393 393 393 393 393 393 393 393 393	14 48 57 11 92 70 42 43 44 55 43 54 73	73 91 120 149 218 212 245 256 285 285 285 301 374 381 408 514 465 514	3 5 4 9 4 10 10 26 22 27 34 35 34 40 35 35 35 52 75 65	71 74 89 18 148 152 218 205 284 247 284 247 284 247 300 295 348 369 378 434 469 441
Subtotal 1957-71.	3, 333	96 757	2 647	83 085	2 080	76, 160	1 956	74 216	1, 893	71, 094	1, 813	63 504	1 574	52,712	273	9 190	1, 6 65	45 967					-	••
Subtotal ratio (per- cent)	3	4	3	1		27		26		27		29		34		30		36	-					
	-																				-	•		

TABLE 13 -- NUMBERS MOVING FROM POSITIVE EARNINGS IN A YEAR TO ZERO EARNINGS THE FOLLOWING YEAR

Number moving to zero earnings in following year
 Number with positive earnings in given year by age in that year

Note. The table is constructed for males who survived to 1972. All those uninsured, entitled to disability benefits in this

period or with average marnings per year employed below \$500 (during the ages included in the table) were diminated from the sample of the 0.1 percent CWHS with which the calculations were done. Given the change in eligibility at age 62, no subtotals were calculated for greater ages. Age 61 should have been excluded also, but wasn't

											Age													
	20 to 24		25 to	29	30 to	34	35 to	39	40 to	44	45 to	49	5.) to 5	ы	55		5h ta i	61	62		63		64	
Date	RI	NI	R	Nž	Ri	N 2	RI	N 2	R (N 2	R -	te -	H +	Ν.	R	Ν.	R ·	N /	R	Nž	Ri	NZ	RI	N÷
1951 1952 1953 1955 1955 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1965 1965 1965 1965 1965 1965 1969 1969	508 1 675 1 850 1 950 1 135 1 185 1 185 1 185 1 185 1 185 1 186 1 188 1 181 1 194 1 194 1 195 229 208 300	307 559 5645 2385 2399 33277 2393 3377 259 3317 259 3317 259 3317 259 3317 259 3317 259 3317 259 3317 259 3317 255 357 255 3317 255 3317 255 357 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 2	235 227 204 382 487 118 165 165 165 165 165 147 131 131 131 131 131 131 139 140 138 147 242	816 811 800 703 6692 380 353 409 353 409 353 409 353 409 353 409 353 409 353 409 353 409 353 409 353 409 353 409 253 353 409 253 353 409 253 353 353 353 353 353 353 353 353 353	170 180 139 303 345 138 120 123 120 123 121 127 121 123 93 110 98 88 813 161	727 721 8193 5753 579 388 371 403 403 403 403 471 371 391 371 399 551	128 138 106 265 189 261 123 119 123 127 132 107 139 125 109 113 97 90 135	5+3 572 595 574 545 375 345 375 345 432 433 494 433 498 361 351 438 361 438 51	104 108 34 123 178 81 111 123 103 103 103 107 113 109 109 109 109 100 93 81 105	381 403 371 371 394 394 403 403 403 403 403 403 403 403 403 40	59 + 63 122 86 122 87 127 10 122 80 122 81 88 12 28 88 12 28 88 12 20	28 311 315 2288 2375 349 375 363 449 455 565 565 587	- 119577638 419577638 9834 1986 1986 1986 1986 1986 1986 1987 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988 1988	1985 4985 4989 3351 4999 3351 3552 4553 4553 4553 4553 4553 4553 4553	99,124 24,14 111,29 111,27 1900 1980 180 15	39 47 47 86 56 56 7 66 56 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	33575779223 775779223 89359687 11	139 153 245 245 245 245 245 245 245 302 362 354 437 437 437 437 626	4 7 1 4 7 5 3 5 4 6 5 3 7 2 11 8 0 18 5 7 12	128692533291 2733291 446552 666789983	1 2 2 10 4 6 7 8 1 4 11 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 11 12 13 12 12 10 21	9 13 14 25 18 21 24 44 35 57 67 87 80 102 107 117 141 156	223973363380 66111134438	5 9 15 23 27 33 43 45 77 45 77 45 77 112 94 121 133 167 185
Subtotal 1956-71 . Subtotal ratio (percent)	3, 238 5 60, 2	3/1	2 185 36	6 019 3	1 756	6069 9	1 735	5 401 1	1 58i 24	6 49 0 3	1 447 23	6 257 1	1 242	5709 8	22 8 22	1038 0	1 128 20	5386 9					•···	

TABLE 14 NUMBERS MOVING FROM ZERO EARNINGS IN A YEAR TO POSITIVE EARNINGS THE FOLLOWING YEAR Contributed

¹ Number moving to positive earnings in the following year ² Number with zero earnings in a year

-

-

Note: The table is constructed for males who survived to 1972. All those uninsured, entitled to disability benefits in

•

this period of with average earnings per year employed below \$500 (during the ages included in the table) were eliminated from the sample of the full percent GWHS with which the calculations were done. Given the change in eligibility at age 52, no subtotals were raiculated for greater ages.

For use in the simulation model, the subtotals since 1957 were calculated to provide an estimate of the probability of movement.³⁰ With the change in availability of early retirement for 62-64 year old males, no subtotals were calculated for those ages.

As one would expect, the probability of moving to a zero is u-shaped, troughing in the ages 30-44. The range of probabilities varies very little, being around 3 percent. The probability of movement from a zero to positive earnings is very high for the youngest group and then declines. For those over 30, the probability lies between 20 and 30 percent. Thus the movement probability estimates roughly parallel the relationship between covered and uncovered employment, with roughly 90 percent of employment covered by OASDI.

While no detailed analysis of these probability numbers was employed, a quick examination was made of the explanation of these numbers by means of both the linear and logit probability models, using as explanatory variables time and the unemployment rate. The results were similar for different ages and those for ages 40–49 are reported in table 15.

TABLE 15 NOVEMENTS IN AND OUT OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT

Age	Constant	Time	iate
Prohability of movement to zero earouses			•
linear model			
20 10 24	0.0(12	0.0008	6 0529
	6 00563	6 (4) (2)	(0007)
A5 +- 40	0128	100017	0051
	((6)79)	(0001)	4 00051
Standard Error	(((((((((((((((((((((0.01)	(000))
Logistic model	4 5 4 29	2317	:071
40 10 44	- 4 3423	1 - 04.7 1	(0252)
	1000)	0.007	1717
43 10 49	~ 4 3306	4 00445	
Standard error	(1254)	(0044)	(01/3)
Probability of movement from zero earnings			
Linear model			e . 14
40 to 44	4401	- 0081	- 01/8
Standard error	((419)	(0015)	(0,56)
45 to 49	4081	- 0111	- 0028
Standard error	(0554)	(3021)	(0076)
Logistic model			
40 to 44	6097	- 1465	- 1046
Standard error	(2447)	(0091)	(2324)
45 to 49	- 1363	- 0631	287
Standard error	(3543)	(0128)	(0478)
	•		

There is a small positive time trend in the probability of moving to zero over the 15 years in the sample, with an increase of approximately one percentage point in the probability of movement per decade. The unemployment rate enters with a positive coefficient (as one would expect), with a one point rise in the unemployment rate increasing the probability of movement by approximately one-half of one percentage point. For the movement from zero, both the time trend and unemployment rate enter with negative signs. The probability of switching to positive earnings decreases by approximately 1 percentage point per year and by approximately 1.5 percentage points for each one point rise in the unemployment rate.³⁷

13. Simulation

The empirical analysis described above has been used as the basis of a stochastic simulation model to examine the effects of economic growth and the lengthening averaging period on the cost estimates. One step in the cost estimation procedure used by the Office of the Actuary employs a set of ratios of the average PIA for newly retired workers in the future to the average PIA for newly retired workers in the focus of the simulation was to produce this set of ratios under alternative economic assumptions. Of course

¹⁷The results from the linear and logit models are very similar within the estimation period. One would not want to simply extrapolate these time trends far into the future. Doing so, the two models do give different predictions

this procedure uses a stochastic description of the past as well as a stochastic description of the future, so would be inappropriate for short-term cost estimation.⁴⁶

The first step in the procedure is to select an age profile of wage indexed earnings for a typical worker, assumed to hold for all cohorts.⁴⁰ T:.e profile selected is shown in table 16.

This profile can be combined with any assumed growth in real earnings relative to the wage-index used in the estimation to produce a profile of real earnings.⁶⁰ Successive cohorts of 20-year-olds are assumed to have initial real wages which grow at the same rate as the growth in national average real wages. The second step in the procedure is to select the distribution of random elements underlying the generation of wage histories.⁶¹ For this purpose, residuals from the equation based on the 0.1 percent CWHS applied to the small sample of workers were used. Each residual was adjusted for degrees of freedom.⁶² All residuals associated with individuals in 9 year age brackets were pooled to form a distribution. These are the distributions shown in Figure 4, above. Given this random structure and the wage profile, 100 wage histories are randomly generated.

Using the transition probabilities shown in table 16, these wage histories are then subjected to probabilities of having zero covered earnings. When a zero occurs, the particular earnings level is set to zero and the neighboring earnings levels are reduced by the factors shown in table 16. This gives the wage histories to be used in calculating benefits.

TABLE 16 - VALUES USED IN SIMULATION

						-	-	-	· -		
L	Ratio of wage-indexed i	arnings to	those at an	e 50							
	Age	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65
	Ratio	0 27	0 59	0 78	0 89	0 96	0 99	10	0 36	0.95	0 93
2	Probability of zero earn	ings at age	20								01
	Probability of zero-	earnings in	t given pos	utive earni	rgs in t 1						03
	Probability of zero	earnings in	t given zer	o earnings	10 t 1						
	Age 20 to 24	-	-								0 40
	Age 25 to 64										- 75
3.	Ezrnings as a traction of	tearnings w	with no neig	gh boring ze	HOS AS & CO	sequence	of a zero at '	t			
	1	-			0 50	1+3					85
	1.				0	1 - 4					90
	1+1				50	1+5					95
	1+2				80						

Only 1 adjustment (the largest decline) was made for any year

It is assumed that at each income level the random pattern of earnings is the same. Thus each of the 100 patterns generated above is assumed to occur at each of 12 earnings levels (corresponding to different individual constants in the regression model). The distribution of individual constants was generated in the regression model and will be used to take a weighted average of PIA, after their computation. However, one further step is needed, the calibration of the distribution of constants to produce the mean estimated covered earnings in the economy. Based on the table of mean earnings by age given above, it was assumed that the mean for 50 year olds was 115 percent of the mean for all males. Then the mean earnings for 50 year olds in 1975 was set equal to \$8,939, an estimate of the desired number. This calibration corrects for the difference in wage indexes, the effects of zeros, the distribution of individual constants, and the fact that the error distribution gives a zero expectation for the log wage.

¹⁰ In addition to treating business cycles as part of the residual, no adjustment was made for the greater prevalence of years with no covered employment before 1955. A correction for that could be incorporated in the procedure in a straightforward manner

^{*}The simulation follows the current procedure of estimating PIA assuming all workers retire at 65.

[•]Or it can be combined with any growth of a wage index (relative to the index used in estimation) to produce a profile of wage indexed earnings.

⁴¹No adjustment has been made for autocorrelation of residuals in the results reported here, although incorporation of autocorrelation would be straightforward.

^{an}The adjustment was to multiply each residual by the square root of the ratio of the number of observations for that person to the number minus one.

Using the growth of initial wages for 20 year olds each of the 1200 histories was shifted to give lifetime patterns for different retirement years.49 For each year, each of the constructed 1200 wage histories in then converted to taxable earnings histories by applying the appropriate taxable maximum. Then, AIME is calculated for each simulated worker and, using the benefit formula, PIA is calculated for each worker." The PIA's for different income levels were weighted to reproduce the distribution of a^h approximately described above in Figure 2th and an average PIA calculated. The average PIA's were divided by that of 1975 to get the ratios. Table 17 shows the resulting calculation for 2 percent real growth and the benefit formula recommended above.

index or PIACI3 to PIACI3(37) an indexerso in 1375 domars, pice index Alme 2 percent real growth 1375 domars, benefit, au p 1st 2,400, 35 percent of next 4,800, 25 percent of excess]													
Yeer	Amount	Year	Amount	Year	Amount	Year	- Amou nt						
1975	1 00000	1976	1 02321	1977	1 54584	1978	1 0+802						
1979 .	1 07433	1980	1 08062	1981	1 386-89	1982	1 09313						
1983	. 1 09933	1984	1 10549	1985	1 11159	1986	1 11766						
1987	1 12252	1988	1 12738	1989	1 13221	1990	1 13703						
1991	1 14185	1992	1 14066	1993	1 15145	1994	1 15624						
1995	1 17402	1995	1 19160	1997	1 20927	1998	1 22678						
1999	1 24412	2000	1 26134	2001	1 2 843	2062	1 29539						
2003	1 31224	2064	1 32901	2005	1 34565	2006	1 36540						
2007.	1 38504	2008	1 40458	2009	1 42405	2010	1 44344						
2011	1 46274	2012	1 48197	2013	1 56113	2014	1 52023						
2015	1 53925	2016	1 55823	2017	1 57714	2018	1 59599						
2019	1 61400	2020	1 53356	2021	1 65488	2022	1 67657						
2023	1 69864	2024	1 72112	2025	1 74400	2026	1 26,733						
2027	1 79109	20.28	1 81528	2629	1 87941	2030	1 84 501						
2031	1 89058	26.32	1 91664	2011	1 94319	Xũ	1 91027						
2015	1 99/117	2016	2 (2500	26.37	7 14465	26.28	18389						
20.10	2 11120	2040	2 14411	2.41	21.01	2042	2 20671						
2043	2 7 1992	2644	2 27117	2045	2 3 526	21.46	2 33939						
2047	2 37417	2048	2 40962	2040	2 44575	2055	2 48255						

------.....

TABLE 17

·· _

To examine the sensitivity of the calculation to some changes, the calculation was repeated without probabilities of zero earnings. This produced PIA ratios differing by less than 2 percent and, on average, by considerably less. Decreasing the residuals used in the stochastic simulation by dividing all of them by 1.05 produces no noticeable change." Shifting the distribution of individual constants up or down by 10 percent produces only small changes, on the order of 1 percent. The calculations were repeated for 1.5 percent real growth and for 2 percent real growth until 1971 and 1.5 percent thereafter. These calculations are shown in tables 18 and 19.

^{*}The calculation was done separately for years with turning points in the application of the averaging procedure. Linear interpolation of AIME was used for intervening years.

^{**}The AIME's generated can be used to examine the importance of the lengthening averaging period. The model shows considerably greater declines in AIME than would be predicted from the same age profile in the absence of random elements in the model.

^{*}For simulation purposes, the 32 estimates of a* based on fewer than 10 observations were removed from the distribution, leaving 156 values.

[&]quot;Previous calculations with a normal distribution of errors, rather than the one generated by the regression model, produced sizeable differences in the estimated effect of lengthening the averaging period.

TABLE 18

[Ratio of PTA(T) to PTA (1975) all measured in 1975 dollars. Price index ATME 1.5 percent real growth 1975 dollars benefit. 80 percent of 1st 2,400, 35 percent of next 4,800, 25 percent of excess]

Year	Amount	Year	Amount	Year	Amount	Year	Amount
1975	1 00000	1976	1 02055	1977	1 04067	1978	1.06045
1979	1 06461	1980	1 116.874	19.1	1 07286	1982	1 0.7695
1983	1 68162	1984	1 68507	1985	1 08911	1986	1 (411)
1947	1 (19549	1988	1 09784	1989	1 10019	1990	1 10264
1991	1 16488	1992	1 10721	1993	1 10053	1904	1 11106
1995	1 12578	1996	1 12067	1993	1 16248	1004	1 11107
1999	1 17806	2000	1 19072	2001	1 20230	1336	1 10030
2003	1 1/000	2000	1 130/2	2001	1 20330	2002	1 21580
2003	1 22023	2004	1 24060	2005	1 25248	2006	1 266.54
2007	1 2/3/3	2008	1 23305	2009	1 30629	2010	1 31945
2011	1 33255	2012	1 34562	2013	1 35864	2014	1 37163
2015	1 38459	2016	1 39751	2017	1 41039	2018	1 42323
2519	1 43604	2020	1 44882	2021	1, 46720	2022	1 48590
2023	1 50490	2024	1 52421	2025	1.54386	2026	1 56384
2627	1 58417	2028	1 60485	2029	1 62588	2630	1 64731
2()1	1 (6914	2632	1 69137	2033	1 71402	2034	1 73200
21 35	1 767-56	2036	1 78449	2032	1 8/386	2034	1 83368
2	1 85.899	2040	1 84470	2041	1 01100	2043	1 03303
2043	1 0(510	2044	1 00202	2046	2 03144	2042	1 33/6/
2047	1 50316	2048	1 79303	2043	2 02144	2046	2 05040
2001	2 0/994	2048	2 11005	2049	2 14674	2050	2 17202
		_					

TABLE 19

, Kato PIA (T) to PIA (1975) all measured in 1975 dollars, price index ATME 2 percent real growth until 1971, 1.5 percent thereafter 1975 dollar benefit: 80 percent 1st 2.400, 35 percent of next 4,800, 25 percent of excess]

Year	Amount	Year	Amount	Year	Amount	Year	Amount
1975	1.00000	1976	1 02231	1977	1 (4409	1978	1 06548
1983	1 09041	1954	1 09532	1985	1 10017	1986	1 10500
1991	1 11994	1992	1 12290	1993	1 12586	1994	1 12881
1999 2003	1 20014	2000	1 21376	2001	1 22728	2002	1 24069
2007 2011	1 30821	2008	1 32196	2009	1 33563	2010	1 34921
2015	1 41642 1 46949	2016 2620	1 42975 1 48268	2017 2021	1 44304 1 50150	2018 2022	1 45528 1 52063
262 3 2627	1 54007 1 62119	2024 2028	1 55984 1 64236	2025 2029	1 57994 1 66389	2026 2030	1 60040 1 68581
2031 2035	1 70815 1 80171	2032 2036	1 73090 1 82619	2033 2037	1 75408 1 85113	2034 2038	1 77768
26 39 26 43	1 90244 2 01111	20 40 20 44	1 92884 2 03961	2041 2045	1 95574 2 06868	2042 2046	1 98316 2 09633
2047	2 12855	2048	2 15936	2049	2 19077	2050	2 22278

As expected, changes in the rate of real earnings growth produces sizeable cost estimate differences, as can be seen by comparing tables 17 and 18 with 1.02^{t} and 1.015^{t} respectively. From this comparison, one has the estimate that lowering real growth by 0.5 percent results in costs approximately 15 percent higher in 50 years.

The main purpose of this simulation was to demonstrate the feasibility of a straightforward procedure which could be included in the cost estimation procedure of the Office of the Actuary. Clearly, this line of research needs considerable refinement and sensitivity testing before it can play a major role in cost estimation.

14. Covariance of Earnings

The matrix of variances and covariances of earnings at different ages has been computed to examine the acceptability of the assumptions underlying the basic model.⁴⁷ These computations indicate that the underlying assumption of an individual constant which does not change over an entire lifetime is not fully acceptable. Rather, the finding of a slow but continued decline in correfation coefficients with larger differences in ages indicates random movements in earnings which are not adequately captured by a first order autocorrelation

[&]quot;This computation was completed after submission of the report but before printing. Thus this section was added to the end of the paper.

process. To pursue this direction of development in the model one could introduce random changes in individual constants. Thus there could be two random components—one leading to a permanent change in individual constant, the other having only a transitory effect on earnings.⁶⁶

The precise calculations reported in table 20 can be described as follows. Consider the set of men who have positive earnings in the data set in each of the two years when they are i and j years old. For each such man and year calculate the log of earnings indexed by average wages in that year. Then for the set of men with positive earnings when they are i and j years old calculate the correlation coefficient between indexed earnings at age i and indexed earnings at age j. Table 20 reports these correlations for particular ages.[®] To read the table one adds the age difference of a row to the age heading a column. Thus the correlation between earnings at 43 and 42 is .80; between earnings at 53 and 51, .73.

Aye Aue Uifference 50 64 62 58 58 54 47 38 32 55 59 58 58 55 53 52 46 48 41 7 52 50 48 45 54 55 54 51 51 51 25 iυ н

TABLE 20 - COEFFICIENTS OF CORRELATION BETWEEN WAGE INDEXED EARNINGS AT DIFFERENT AGES

As one would expect, the larger the difference in ages, the lower the correlation. In addition the correlations are considerably lower where the younger age is below 30.¹⁰ Analyzing the model showed a variance in individual constants of approximately .6 and of the random component at prime ages of .3 to .4. The autocorrelation was estimated¹¹ to be .4. If the model in equations (4) and (6) held exactly, i.e., ignoring the effects of zeros, the correlation coefficients would be .76 with a one year gap as opposed to a range of .75–.80 in table 20. With the model, the correlation coefficients would be .68–.66 with a two year gap; .65–.63 with a three year gap; and would decrease to approximately .63–.60 as the gap increased. Considering table 20, the empirical findings are suggestive of a somewhat higher autocorrelation in the short run, together with a lower autocorrelation over longer periods. This is strongly suggestive of a drift in individual constants.

[&]quot;A model of this type can be suggested by James Mirrlees.

In constructing the table, there were approximately (500) (17-, age difference;) observations for the calculation of a correlation coefficient with any given difference between the two ages

[&]quot;Since the random components were largest at younger ages, this finding was partially to be expected, but with the magnitudes shown in the table

¹¹ No attempt was made to estimate autocorrelation separately by age